

IOWA

WASHINGTON COUNTY

IN THE

WORLD WAR



Washington County

in the

World War



Pictorial and Biographical
Review of Washington
County's most generous
and patriotic contribution
to the Great Victory of
Democracy

Washington Free Public Library
Washington, Iowa 52353

977.7
was

1. Washington County, Iowa - History I Title

DEDICATION



This volume is dedicated to the memory of those Washington County heroes who gave their lives to make their country safe and to perpetuate the great principles of Democracy.

"Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends"

PREFACE

The object of this volume is to preserve for coming ages a complete record of Washington county's part in the greatest of all wars. The first thought is directed to those forty heroes who so willingly gave their lives to make our country a safe place in which to live. It is fitting that the book should be dedicated to their memory, and that their names and faces should appear first on the roll of honor, immediately following the gold star.

Then come the photographs and records of the other noble fellows, who were just as willing and ready to sacrifice all for their country's safety. Many of them endured untold hardships on the battle field, and were exposed to disease in the camps at home.

No honor that can be given them, will in any way equal the sacrifice they made. Their faces and war records as they appear will be looked upon and read by their children and grand children for many generations to come. The full value of the book will become more and more apparent as the years pass, and the memory of the great struggle fades away in the distance.

Interspersed at intervals throughout the book will be found interesting accounts of the various organizations within the county, which contributed so largely to the success of the war. The people at home certainly did their part and nobly backed the boys who shouldered arms. Each article has been prepared by some one vitally interested in and personally acquainted with the work and service of each respective organization.

It has been an immense task to complete this volume, greater by far than I dreamed of when I started the work. I soon found that the only way to get the photographs and records was to go after them by personal solicitation. This required me to make a personal canvass and led me into every corner of the county. I tried to get every one and very nearly succeeded. Few indeed failed to respond. I was determined that there should be no expense to any soldier. The photographs and records are as nearly uniform as it was possible to make them. Arrangements were made with Mr. Graves, the Photographer at Washington, to furnish a photograph of each soldier without cost, the photo engraving from which the prints are made will be given to everyone whose picture appears in the book.

Aside from the great amount of work, the compilation of this volume has been very interesting. All interviews with the boys and their parents have been most pleasant and I met a cordial reception everywhere. I consider it a privilege, highly prized, to have been able to meet and converse with almost one thousand Soldiers, Marines, Sailors, and Nurses.

And now I desire to thank one and all for your cooperation and encouragement. I have left no stone unturned to make the record complete. At all times the idea of permanency and accuracy has been kept in mind, with the view of making as complete a history of Washington County's part in the World War as it is possible to procure. My hope is that I have made this a work that will be prized for many generations to come.

J. T. MATTHEWS



One of the frequent farewell scenes at the Washington station when our boys departed to take up their military duties.

The Martyred Dead



This memorial float was a feature of the parade on Welcome Home Day, Sept. 11, 1919, when twenty thousand people thronged to Washington to honor the county's soldiers.

"In Flanders Fields"

In Flanders Fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place; while in the sky
The larks still bravely singing fly
Unheard amid the guns below.

We are the Dead! Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset's glow,
Loved, and were loved; and now we lie
In Flanders Fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe;
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch—be yours to hold it high!
If ye break faith with us who die,
We shall not sleep though poppies blow
In Flanders Fields.

—McCrae.



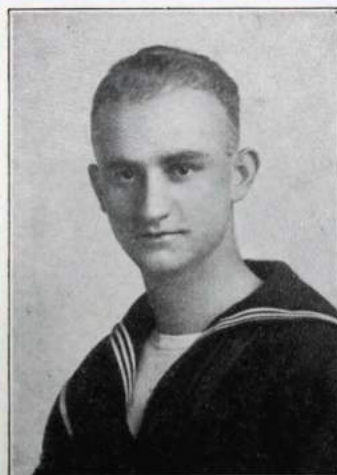
LEON MARTIN BEATTY

Washington, Iowa

Leon Martin Beatty of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 19, 1895. He was the son of Swayne P. Beatty and Eudora B. Story.

Army Record

Private First Class Beatty entered the service April 11, 1917, at Washington, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was killed in action July 15, 1918, in the Champagne battle, being the first Washington county boy to make the supreme sacrifice. The Washington Post of the American Legion has been named in his honor.



JOHN TERRY MATHERS

Washington, Iowa

John Terry Mathers of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, January 11, 1897. He was the son of John C. Mathers and Lillie Cates. He was a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Electrician Mathers, entered the service April 23, 1917, at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was sent to the Radio School of Harvard University. After completing the course at the Radio School he was sent on board the U. S. S. Kansas, and later to the steamship Lake City as a wireless operator. On the night of October 3, 1918, the ship was struck in a collision, and sank in a few minutes. Electrician Mathers was drowned when the ship sank.

HOWARD C. KEIPER

Ainsworth, Iowa

Howard C. Keiper of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on April 4, 1896. He was the son of William H. Keiper and Frances Crawford.

Army Record

Corporal Keiper entered the service April 30, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas about December 1, 1917. He was transferred to Co. H, 164th Infantry and later transferred to Co. D, 315th Infantry, 79th Division. He was in the Meuse-Argonne drive. He died April 27, 1919, of pneumonia at Rimaucourt, France.



ONA W. STEPHENS

Washington, Iowa

Ona W. Stephens of Washington, was born at Clarinda, Iowa, on April 30, 1893. He was the son of John W. Stephens and Lucy Reed.

Army Record

Private Stephens entered the service April 30, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was transferred to Camp Travis, May 23, and assigned to Bakery Co. 336. From there he was transferred to Camp Mills and embarked for overseas July 5, landing July 22. He was stationed at Nevers, France, and was transferred to Pains, September 20. He died of pneumonia February 5, 1919, at St. Jean De Mont, Vendee, France.





HARRY A. SHEETS
Keota, Iowa

Harry A. Sheets of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa, on December 28, 1894. He was the son of Henry G. Sheets and Caroline Goodman.

Army Record

Private Sheets entered the service March 12, 1918, at Fort Riley, in the Medical Officers Training Corps. He was transferred to Camp Dix and, while the company awaited orders to sail, he was assigned to special duty in a military hospital in New York. He embarked for overseas in August. He was detailed to a hospital in France giving first aid to the injured of the St. Mihiel drive. He contracted the influenza, which developed into pneumonia, resulting in his death at Froidos, France, on October 19, 1918.



CHARLES VODICKA
Kalona, Iowa

Charles Vodicka of Kalona, was born in English River Township on February 3, 1897. He was the son of Frank Vodicka and Barbara Belka.

Army Record

Private Vodicka entered the service Sept. 5, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was assigned to Co. 48, Battalion 12, 163rd Depot Brigade. He served with this unit until October, when he contracted the Spanish Influenza, which caused his death October 18, 1918. His parents came to America in March, 1869, from Radnice, Plzen County, Bohemia, on a sail ship, and settled in Richmond, Washington County, Iowa, in April, 1869. His father was 17 years of age at that time.



FELIX E. PAULS
Washington, Iowa

Felix E. Pauls of Washington, was born in Humboldt County, Iowa, on June 7, 1897. He was the son of Herman A. Pauls and Gertrude Shannon. He was married and his wife's maiden name was Cecil F. Speilman. He was a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Pauls entered the service in October, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City. He became ill with the influenza which later developed into pneumonia, causing his death October 17, 1918.



GEORGE S. WELLS
Kalona, Iowa

George S. Wells of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on September 29, 1890. He was the son of James Wells and Sarah Tubbs.

Army Record

Private Wells entered the service at Camp Pike, July 22, 1918. He was assigned to the 21st Company, Camp Pike Replacement Draft. He was transferred to Camp Mills and embarked for overseas September 13, 1918. He contracted the Spanish Influenza and this caused pneumonia. He died on October 1, in a hospital in France.



HENRY H. RUSSEL

Washington, Iowa

Henry H. Russel of Washington, was born at Trenton, Missouri, on December 18, 1894. He was the son of Horace W. Russel and Constance Hughes. He was a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Lieutenant Russel entered the service at Des Moines, Iowa, June 7, 1917. He was sent to Fort Leavenworth to take his training in the Engineers. He embarked for overseas in March, 1918. While in France he was sent to the Officers Training School at Langres, France, and won his commission there. He was assigned to Co. E, 7th Engineers. Much of his work was near the front line trenches and while leading his platoon on October 14, 1918, at the Argonne he was struck by an explosive shell and instantly killed.



PAUL M. DUNLAP

Kalona, Iowa

Paul M. Dunlap of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, October 25, 1897. He was the son of Oliver H. Dunlap and Emma Allen. He was a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

In May, 1918, Paul Dunlap, with fifty-six other men from the State University of Colorado, were chosen to go the Persidio, of San Francisco, California, for special military training. He received his commission as second lieutenant in Infantry September 16, 1918, and reported for duty at the State College of New Mexico to assist in training the men at that school. He was taken ill with the influenza and sent to the base hospital at Fort Bliss, Texas, October 7. He died on October 18, 1918.





MARTIN WRIGHT
Washington, Iowa

Martin Wright of Washington, was born at _____ on September 1, 1897. He was the son of William Wright and _____.

Army Record

Private Wright entered the service September 11, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 48th Co. 163rd Depot Brigade. He contracted pneumonia and died October 13, 1918. Private Wright was an orphan, coming from the Soldiers' Orphans Home at Davenport to live with the Henry Brinning family.



GALEN DILLY SITLER
Wellman, Iowa

Galen Dilly Sitler of Wellman, was born at Daytonville, Iowa, on October 21, 1888. He was the son of D. C. Sitler and Rachel E. Shoff.

Army Record

First Sergeant Sitler entered the service January 27, 1918, at Berkeley, California, in the Naval Aviation. He was transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, where he was attending the Officers Training School when he contracted pneumonia of which he died November 10, 1918. He had previously served out a four year enlistment period in the Navy, from 1913 to 1917, serving on the Scout Cruiser Salem and the Battleships Virginia and Nevada.

CHARLES WALTON
Riverside, Iowa

Charles Walton of Riverside, was born at Wellman, Iowa, November 7, 1895. He was the son of Alpheus Walton and Mary Tracy.

Army Record

Private Walton entered the service April 29, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was assigned to Co. E, 350th Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, and trained there for several months. He was taken ill with the influenza about October 1, and died October 9, 1918.



FLOYD E. WALLACE
Washington, Iowa

Floyd E. Wallace of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., August 16, 1895. He was the son of William K. Wallace and Sarah Ellen Hannahs. His father was a Civil War veteran.

Army Record

Private Wallace entered the service June 6, 1917, at Washington, in Company K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Company K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 2, 1917. He then went into the Lorraine Sector and from there into the Champagne Defensive. He was killed in action in the Battle of Chateau-Thierry July 27, 1918.





JESSE R. HARVEY
Brighton, Iowa

Jesse R. Harvey of Brighton, was born in Washington County, Iowa, April 23, 1892. He was the son of Jesse E. Harvey and Rebecca Henry.

Army Record

Private Jesse Harvey entered the service at Camp Pike, July 22, 1918. He was assigned to Company E, First Training Regiment, 3rd Automatic Replacement Draft. He embarked for overseas September 22, 1918. He became ill with pneumonia and died October 9, 1918.



MERTON PAUL TOPPING
Wellman, Iowa

Merton Paul Topping of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 27, 1894. He was the son of Albert O. Topping and Clara Schillig.

Army Record

Private Merton Topping entered the service at Camp Pike, July 22, 1918. He was assigned to Company 21, Camp Pike Automatic, August Replacement Draft. He embarked for overseas Sept. 16, and while on the way across he was taken ill with influenza and died before the boat reached Brest. He was buried in the American cemetery at Brest, France.



EARNEST W. LEDMAN
Kalona, Iowa

Earnest W. Ledman of Kalona was born at Wellman, Iowa, on August 4, 1896. He was the son of William E. Ledman and Nettie McIlrie. He was a graduate of Kalona High School and Muscatine Business College.

Army Record

Private Ledman entered the service on August 8, 1918, going to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was assigned to the Infantry and placed in the September Infantry Automatic Replacement Draft. He landed overseas October 7, 1918, and died the next day of pneumonia which he contracted while on the boat.



EDWARD CLAFFEY
Washington, Iowa

Edward Claffey of Washington, was born at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 7, 1895.

Army Record

Private Claffey entered the service in June, 1917, with Co. F. First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and went into training at Rimecourt, France, after which he went into the Lorraine Sector, the Champagne Defensive. He was killed July 27, 1918, in the battle of Chateau-Thierry. He was a nephew of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. McNamara, with whom he made his home.





JOHN FLANNIGAN
Washington, Iowa

John Flannigan of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on August 13, 1896. He was the son of Richard Flannigan and Katheryn Flannigan.

Army Record

Private Flannigan entered the service April 5, 1917 at Washington with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and after training at Rimecourt, France, took part in battles on the Lorraine Sector, the Champagne Defensive and the battle of Chauteau-Thierry. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry by a machine gun bullet. He died of this wound July 29, 1918.



HENRY A. BOOTH
Washington, Iowa

Henry A. Booth of Washington, was born in Osborn county, Kansas, on October 14, 1890. He was the son of Alfred Joice Booth and Mary Baker. He was a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College and Washington Academy.

Army Record

Private Booth entered the service April 30, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was assigned to Company E, 350th Infantry. He became ill with pneumonia soon after his arrival at Camp Dodge and died May 18, 1918.

C. DEWEY McAVOY
Washington, Iowa

C. Dewey McAvoy of Washington, as born at Washington, Iowa, on May 3, 1898. He was the son of Samuel McAvoy and Mary Townsend.

Army Record

Private McAvoy entered the service in June, 1917, at Washington with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry from which he was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and after training at Rimecourt, France entered the Lorraine Sector, then the Champagne Defensive and last the battle of Chateau-Thierry, where he was killed in action July 27, 1918.



JAMES FARR
Washington, Iowa

James Farr of Washington, was born in Ireland on March 24, 1893. He was the son of James Farr and Ellen Clendenning.

Army Record

Private Farr entered the service February 23, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred to the 35th Division and went overseas in April 1918. He died of wounds received September 28th, while in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.





ORVILLE E. MEANS
Washington, Iowa

Orville E. Means of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 7, 1897. He was the son of Charles A. Means and Lucy A. Means.

Army Record

Mechanic Means entered the service May 2, 1917, at Washington, Iowa in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and after training at Rimecourt, France, he went into the Lorraine Baccarat Sector, the Champagne Defensive and then into the battle of Chateau-Thierry, where he was killed in action by a high explosive shell, July 27, 1918.

EDGAR C. DAVISON
Brighton, Iowa

Edgar C. Davison of Brighton, was born at Coppock, Iowa, on December 8, 1890. He was the son of John Davison and Cynthia M. Altar. He was married and his wife's maiden name was Jessie M. Hatton. He was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant Academy.

Army Record

Private Davison entered the service April 30, 1917, at Fairfield, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry, from which he was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. After training at Rimecourt, France, he went into the Luneville Sector, the Champagne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, the St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded by shrapnel October 18, 1918, during the Argonne drive. He died of wounds October 20, 1918.



HOMER HAWKINS
Washington, Iowa

Homer Hawkins of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on June 2, 1896. He was the son of Thomas I. Hawkins and Kate Moot-hart.

Army Record

Private Hawkins entered the service October 16, 1917, at Washington, Iowa. He became a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry and was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry at Camp Cody, N. M. He went overseas with the June Replacement Draft, landing July 10, 1918. He was assigned to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was killed in action at Chateau-Thierry July 27, 1918, by a high explosive shell.



WILLIAM M. KELLERHALS
Washington, Iowa

William M. Kellerhals of Washington, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, on April 14, 1896. He was the son of Emil Kellerhals and Mary Schantz.

Army Record

Private Kellerhals entered the service at Camp Pike, Ark., July 22, 1918. He was assigned to Co. 21, Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft. He was sent to Camp Mills, and embarked for overseas September 14, landing September 28. He contracted broncho pneumonia and died October 5, 1918. He was buried October 6, at St. Amand, Mont Rond, France.





LEON GENTRY
Washington, Iowa

Leon Gentry of Washington, was born at McGaheysville, Virginia, on August 16, 1890. He was the son of Wm. R. Gentry and Ida Wood.

Army Record

Seaman Gentry entered the service at Davenport, Iowa, July 5, 1918. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station for training. He was later transferred to the Naval Training Station at New Orleans. He was again transferred to active service at the Naval Patrol Station, Pacific Section, Balboa, Cz. He was taken ill with the Spanish Influenza in February, 1919, and died February 28, 1919.



SYLVES T. LORD
Ainsworth, Iowa

Sylves T. Lord of Ainsworth, was born at Marston, Illinois, on September 10, 1898. He was the son of James M. Lord and Mary L. Struble. He was a graduate of the Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private Lord offered himself for enlistment at Washington on May 2, 1917, but was rejected because of physical disability. When the opportunity came to enter the Student Army Training Corps, he entered this branch of the service at Parsons College, at Fairfield, on October 2, 1918. There he contracted the Influenza, later developing pneumonia from which he died December 3, 1918.

CLAUDE D. SWISHER
Washington, Iowa

Claude D. Swisher of Washington, was born at Terra Haute, Illinois, on September 23, 1897. He was the son of Oscar M. Swisher and Maude Nickell.

Army Record

Sergeant Swisher entered the service June 10, 1917, at Fort Madison, Iowa, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and then trained at Rimecourt, France. He went into the Lorraine Sector, Champagne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry and the St. Mihiel Offensive. He was wounded September 12, 1918, at St. Mihiel, and died September 18 of heart trouble brought on by shock and exposure.



ADOLPH BUSHEK
Riverside, Iowa

Adolph Bushek of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, October 12, 1890. He was the son of Frank Bushek and Mary Kapsa.

Army Record

Private Bushek entered the service at Camp Pike, July 22, 1918. He was assigned to the 39th Casualty Company and later transferred to Company A, First Training Regiment. In September he was transferred to the 13th Company of the Replacement Draft. He embarked for overseas September 22. He contracted Spanish Influenza on the way over, and died on October 5, 1918, before the ship reached port.





EARL W. HAHN
Riverside, Iowa

Earl W. Hahn of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on January 1, 1897. He was the son of Fred Hahn and Barbara Keifer. He was a graduate of Greenfield School.

Army Record

Private Hahn entered the service September 5, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was assigned to Company E, Dev. Bn. 33, Platoon 2404. He died of pneumonia October 27, 1918.



JACOB MILLER
Kalona, Iowa

Jacob Miller of Kalona, was born in Johnson county on October 2, 1888. He was the son of Jos. J. H. Miller and Amelia Gingerich. He was a graduate of Kalona High School and Goshen College.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service April 29, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was detailed as a hospital orderly and worked in the hospital for several months before he contracted the Spanish Influenza which resulted in his death on October 8, 1918. At the time he became ill he was the master of ward seven of the hospital where he was detailed.



FRED W. JONES
Pleasant Plain, Iowa

Fred W. Jones of Pleasant Plain, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, on September 17, 1894. He was the son of Clarence A. Jones and Fannie Wiggins. He was a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Jones entered the service April 11, 1918, at Iowa City, Iowa, and was assigned to the Engineers Reserve Corps. He died of pneumonia October 21, 1918.



HARRY THOMPSON
Riverside, Iowa

Harry Thompson of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, January 6, 1897. He was the son of Grant Thompson and Eva Younkin.

Army Record

Seaman Harry Thompson entered the service July 22, 1918 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station for training and was transferred to the Coxswains School August 16, 1918. He was taken ill with the Spanish Influenza which later developed into pneumonia causing his death September 23, 1918.

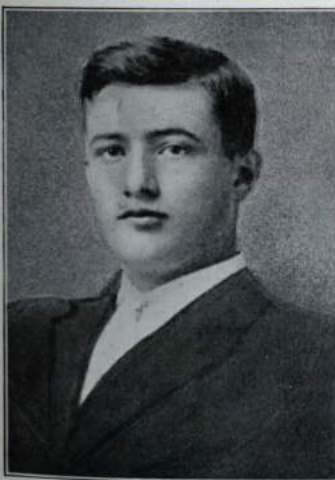


DAYLE S. REEVES
Wellman, Iowa

Dayle S. Reeves of Wellman, R. F. D. 4, was born in Cedar Township on January 6, 1896. He was the son of Alvin E. Reeves and Nellie Sterling.

Army Record

Private Reeves entered the service on May 28, 1918, at Washington, Iowa, taking his first training at Camp Dodge. He was assigned to Battery C, Field Artillery, 88th Division, and sailed for overseas on August 17, 1918. He entered the mechanical training school at Clermont, France, and while at this work he contracted bronchial pneumonia from which he died on October 11, 1918.



CHARLES M. POLTON
Wellman, Iowa

Charles M. Polton of Wellman, was born at Kinross, Iowa, on July 15, 1895. He was the son of Mart V. Polton and Ellen Gillham. He was a graduate of the Wellman High School.

Army Record

Corporal Polton entered the service June 4, 1917, at Des Moines, Iowa in Co. B, First Iowa Infantry, from which he was transferred to Co. B, 168th Infantry at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1st, 1917. He was gassed in the Champagne Defensive May 27, 1918, took part in the St. gonne-Meuse Offensive, where he was killed in action Oct. 11, 1918.



IRA SCHANTZ
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ira Schantz of Crawfordsville, was born in Crawford Township, on September 1, 1894. He was the son of Peter R. Schantz and Catherine Mast.

Army Record

Private Schantz entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was assigned to the 41st Casual Company, 162nd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Company K, 4th Training Regiment and sent to Camp Merritt, New Jersey, where he was transferred to Company 21, August Automatic Replacement Draft. This unit landed at Brest, France, September 28th, 1918. At Brest, he contracted bronchial pneumonia, from which he died October 7, 1918.



JAMES H. THOMA
Ainsworth, Iowa

James H. Thoma of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on July 5, 1896. He was the son of Geo. W. Thoma and Alice Strain.

Army Record

Private Thoma entered the service May 9, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the 4th Field Artillery and then transferred to Battery F, 15th Field Artillery, Second Division. He landed overseas December 25, 1917, and saw action at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Champagne. He was killed by the explosion of his own gun, October 4, 1918, while on the Champagne front.



WALTER KEYSER

Huntington, West Virginia

Walter Keyser was born at Huntington, W. Va., in the year 1894. His parents are dead.

Army Record

Private Keyser entered the service from Washington County on May 27, 1918, and went to Camp Dodge. Later he was sent to France where he died in a hospital of pneumonia.

GARLAND BUFFINGTON TEEL

Huntington, West Virginia

Garland Buffington Teel was born at Huntington, W. Va. His parents are dead.

Army Record

Private Teel entered the service from Washington County on April 29, 1918, and went to Camp Dodge. In a short time he went overseas and soon was at the front. He was killed instantly while in action. His death was witnessed by Lloyd Donovan.



Washington County boys on their way to the railroad station to entrain for their cantonments.

“We Kept The Faith”

Rest on, ye dead in Flanders Field;
The Faith ye gave we did not yield—
The Torch ye flung from failing hand
Lit Freedom's flame in every land.

Between the crosses, row on row,
We fought our way against the foe.
The Victory's won. So ye may sleep
While poppies o'er you vigil keep.

And now again they bravely fly,
The larks ye saw in Flanders sky.
Ye are the dead. But we are left
To live, feel dawn, see sunset's weft,
Love and be loved, because ye lie
In Flanders Field.

—James



LESLIE E. GRIFFITH
Washington, Iowa

Leslie E. Griffith of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on August 12, 1892. He is a son of W. E. Griffith and Mary Strain. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lillis Teeter.

Army Record

Sergeant Leslie E. Griffith entered the service on August 18, 1917, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He took training at Camp Cody, where he was attached to A. R. D. 326, Quartermasters Corps. Later he was transferred to F. R. S. 361 at Camp Johnston, Florida, and finally to the 9th Company, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Kentucky. He was discharged January 3, 1919, at Camp Taylor. He had also served with 1st Iowa on the Mexican border.



MARSHAL LANE WILKIN
Washington, Iowa

Marshal Lane Wilkin of Washington, was born in Franklin Township on June 6, 1898. He is the son of Harold Leroy Wilkin and Aletha Bell Ginkens. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Wilkin entered the service April 4, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa, at Washington. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas Oct. 28, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. B, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was an instructor in bayonet and rifle practice at Camp Cody, N. M., He was discharged May 18, 1919, at Camp Dodge.



W. PALMER WILSON
Washington, Iowa

W. Palmer Wilson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 22, 1898. He is the son of John S. Wilson and Eva Palmer. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

First Sergeant Wilson entered the service March 28, 1917, at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry 42nd Division stationed at Camp Mills, L. I., N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and was stationed in the Luneville-Baccart Sector for training. He took part in the battles of Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne and Sedan. In the St. Mihiel drive he was wounded by a machine gun bullet September 12, 1918. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HAROLD BRYAN MILLER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Harold Bryan Miller of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, in 1896. He is the son of Madison L. Miller and Stella M. Malin. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School and Gem City Business college.

Navy Record

Radio Electrician Miller entered the service May 14, 1918, at Des Moines, Ia., in the United States Navy. He received six months training at the Great Lakes Radio school, qualified for further training in this branch of the service, and was sent to the United States Naval Radio School at Harvard University. When he was discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on December 23, 1918, he was in the electrician radio service of the Navy.





HARRY W. PALMGREN

Washington, Iowa

Harry W. Palmgren of Washington, was born at Keokuk, Iowa, on September 10, 1892. He is the son of C. J. Palmgren and Anna Sandeen. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Palmgren enlisted with the 1st Iowa Cavalry at Lone Tree, and served with that unit at Donna, Texas, during the Mexican disturbance. Later he entered Officers' Training School at Fort Snelling, and when he had completed his course there, was transferred to Camp Lewis, Washington, and assigned to the 348th Field Artillery, 91st Division. Another transfer took him to Camp Fremont, California, 302nd Cavalry, 8th Division, and later he was again transferred to the 64th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, California. He also served as an instructor in the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, receiving his discharge at Camp Funston on February 5, 1919.



HOWARD P. MILLER

Washington, Iowa

Howard P. Miller of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on September 6, 1894. He is the son of David H. Miller and Emma J. Pearson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Grace Humston. He is a graduate of Highland Park, Des Moines.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Miller entered the service December 13, 1917, at Des Moines, taking his first training in the Medical Department at Camp Dodge. He became a member of the 4th Officers' Training School there and was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant on August 26, 1918, later being assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 12th Battalion, where he served until his discharge on January 10, 1919. During his entire service he was stationed at Camp Dodge.





CHARLES S. HENNON
West Chester, Iowa

Charles S. Hennon of West Chester, was born in Dutch Creek township, Washington county, Iowa, on February 11, 1886. He is the son of James Preston Hennon and Margaret Woods.

Army Record

Private Hennon entered the service May 27, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, as mechanic in the Air Service. He was sent first to Sevier, South Carolina, and later to Camp Green, North Carolina. On August 11, 1918, he was transferred to the camp at Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., where he was stationed when he received his discharge on January 16, 1919.



JAY L. BUSBY
Washington, Iowa

Jay L. Busby of Washington, was born in Washington county, Iowa, on December 16, 1899. He is the son of William C. Busby and Mary A. Kinney.

Army Record

Private Busby entered service on November 4, 1918, in the Student Army Training Corps of Parsons college, Fairfield, Iowa, and was a member of that organization when he received his discharge on November 11, 1918.



STEPHEN M. HAWKINS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Stephen M. Hawkins of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on October 5, 1896. He is the son of Merritt F. Hawkins and Elizabeth Bell.

Army Record

Private Hawkins entered the service September 4, 1918 and was sent to Camp Dodge where he was in the Infantry. He was transferred to Quartermaster Salvage Co. He was discharged May 8, 1919.



NATHAN CLYDE PUTNAM
Washington, Iowa

Nathan Clyde Putnam of Washington, was born at Milan, Michigan, on November 18, 1893. He is the son of Alfred E. Putnam and Alice S. McNeill.

Army Record

Private Putnam entered the service, July 21, 1918 and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he entered Co. B, 4th Training Regiment, Infantry. He received his discharge at Camp Dodge, Iowa, December 30, 1918.





ROBERT BRINTON
Washington, Iowa

Robert Brinton of Washington, was born at Creston, Iowa, on February 18, 1897. He is the son of Geo. H. Brinton and Etta Taylor. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Brinton entered the service March 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Sanitary Train 313 of the 88th Division. He landed overseas September 5, 1918, and was first stationed at Semur, France in the Camp Hospitals. He was later stationed in Camp Hospital 33 at Brest. He was discharged September 12, 1919, from Camp Dix.



VIVIAN V. LEMLEY
Washington, Iowa

Vivian V. Lemley of Washington, R. R. No. 5, was born in Washington county, Iowa, on November 21, 1898. He is the son of John Emerson Lemley and Martha Ward. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

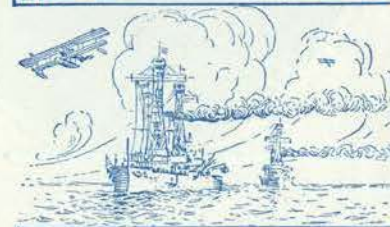
Private Lemley entered service October 1, 1918, in the Student Army Training Corps, of the State University of Iowa, at Iowa City, Iowa, at which place he was located when he received his discharge December 18, 1918.

CLAUDE T. MCCOY
Crawfordsville Iowa

Claude T. McCoy of Crawfordsville, R. R. No. 1, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on December 29, 1896. He is the son of Jesse H. McCoy and Bessie Long. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cora Reubsam. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private McCoy entered the service on August 15, 1918, at Ames, Iowa, where he was assigned to the Mechanics 3rd Training Detachment. He was later transferred to Motor Transport Company 404, and stationed at Marfa, Texas, where he assisted in transporting supplies to the Border. He was discharged from service January 29, 1919, at Marfa, Texas.



BERGIE E. LARSON
Washington, Iowa

Bergie Larson of R. R. No. 3, Washington, was born at Moline, Illinois, in 1897. He is the son of L. E. Larson and Hilma Engstrom. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Larson entered service August 15, 1918, at Ames, Iowa, where he was in the third training detachment at Iowa State College, in the mechanical branche of the service. Upon completing his course at Ames, he was sent on Oct. 31, 1918, to the Officers' Training School at Camp Grant, Illinois, from which he received his discharge November 30, 1918.





HAROLD M. PUTNAM

Washington, Iowa

Harold M. Putnam of Washington, was born at Milan, Michigan, on September 7, 1889. He is the son of Alfred E. Putnam and Alice S. McNeill. He is a graduate of Milan, Michigan, High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Putnam entered the service in 1913 with Co. D, 54th Iowa Infantry, which became Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He served on the Mexican border in 1916. At the outbreak of the world war he went to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry 34th Division. He landed overseas October 25, 1918 and was assigned to Co. I, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. With this unit he was stationed in Germany, with the Army of Occupation. He was discharged June 3, 1919, from Camp Lee, Va.



WALTER MCKINLEY MEEK

Washington, Iowa

Walter McKinley Meek of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 2, 1896. He is the son of Marcellus R. Meek and Mary H. Wilde. He is a graduate of Washington high school and Grinnell college.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Meek entered the service in the Heavy Coast Artillery on June 8, 1918, and was sent to Ft. Monroe, Va., where he entered the fifth Officers' Training Camp. He was later transferred to Fort Winfield Scott, and afterwards to Fort Barry, California, from which latter place he received his discharge on December 13, 1918.





LLOYD PATTERSON
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Lloyd Patterson of Crawfordsville, was born at Nichols, Iowa, on October, 18, 1893. He is the son of James Patterson and Mattie Butcher.

Army Record

Private Patterson entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the 48th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Later he was transferred to Company H, 87th Infantry, and again to the Camp Utilities Company at Camp Dodge.



LLOYD MILLER
Kalona, Iowa

Lloyd Miller of Kalona, was born near Kalona, Iowa, on July 30, 1895. He is the son of Sam B. Miller and Amelia Swartzendruber.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the First Battalion, Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 31, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont, France. He was with the Signal Detachment of Battery B. He was discharged on January 30, 1919.

HAROLD GALE WHITE
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Harold Gale White of Crawfordsville, Route 1, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on September 25, 1893. He is the son of Robert Sherman White and Jennie Etta Green. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Highland Park College of Gas Traction.

Army Record

Corporal White entered the Marine Aviation service at St. Paul, Minnesota, on August 9, 1918, and was stationed at the Marine Flying Field at Miami, Florida. He was discharged from service January 15, 1919.



CHARLES MILLBURN SPESSARD
Ainsworth, Iowa

Charles Millburn Spessard of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on September 6, 1899. He is the son of Edward W. Spessard and Mae Rowan. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private Spessard entered the service on October 2, 1918, at Fairfield, Iowa, as a member of the Student Army Training Corps of Parsons College. He received his discharge on December 15, 1919, at Fairfield.





KENNETH CARRIS
Washington, Iowa

Kenneth Carris of Washington, was born at Keota, Iowa, on September 28, 1894. He is the son of E. C. Carris and Gertrude Robertson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Navy Record

Quartermaster second class Carris entered the service February 23, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the U. S. Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C., where he received general navy training and then was sent to the U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida. He made one trip to Brest, France, on the U. S. S. DeKalb, and then was transferred to Pelham Bay Naval Station, and later to Operating Base, sections 6 and 9, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was discharged May 22, 1919.



OTTO T. LAMANSKY
Washington, Iowa

Otto T. Lamansky of Washington, was born in Jefferson County, Iowa, on May 19, 1890. He is the son of T. L. Lamansky and Katherine Sinn. He is a graduate of Highland Park, Des Moines.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Lamansky entered the service May 29, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the Second Engineers, El Paso, Texas, and then transferred to Co. C, 5th Engineers. He embarked for overseas July 31, 1918, and was in the Puvénelle Sector, west of the Moselle River for one month. He was discharged March 29, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

LELAND D. CARRIS
Washington, Iowa

Leland D. Carris of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 18, 1899. He is the son of Edward C. Carris and Gertrude Robertson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Carris entered the service October 1, 1918, going to Iowa City, where he was a member of the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 19, 1918.



WILLIAM A. KIESEY
Washington, Iowa

William A. Kieseey of Washington, was born at Milan, Illinois, on March 5, 1893. He is the son of William R. Kieseey and Nancy R. Brown.

Army Record

Corporal Kieseey entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was assigned to the 21st Company, Camp Pike, S. A. R. D., and embarked for overseas September 30, 1918. Upon his arrival in France he was transferred from the Infantry to the Ordnance Department, entering the Ordnance Armament School at St. Jean De Monte, France. He was discharged February 5, 1919, at Camp Dodge.





HERVEY FULTON MASSON

Washington, Iowa

Hervey Fulton Masson of Washington, was born at Allerton, Ia., on June 10, 1884. He is the son of Rev. Daniel J. Masson and Matilda M. Scofield. He is a graduate of the State University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine, 1908; State University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy, 1914; State University of Illinois, College of Medicine, 1916.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Masson entered the service September 12, 1918, receiving his commission in the Medical Corps at Chicago, Illinois. He was sent to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Ambulance Company 273, 19th Division, remaining with that unit until he received his discharge, January 29, 1919.



ROBERT LOUIS MASSON

Washington, Iowa

Robert Louis Masson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 31, 1891. He is the son of Rev. Daniel J. Masson and Matilda M. Scofield. He is a graduate of Washington High School, 1908; B. A. State University of Iowa, 1912; M. A. State University of Iowa, 1915; attended Graduate School, Harvard University, 1916-1917.

Army Record

Captain Masson entered the Second Officers' Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., August 27, 1917. At the close of the camp he was commissioned First Lieutenant, and was attached to the 36th Infantry, U. S. A., stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn. On August 10, 1918 he was transferred to Sweeney Automobile School at Kansas City, Mo., and about that time was promoted to a captaincy. He was given his discharge January 2, 1919.





EVERETTE VINCENT

Keota, Iowa

Everette Vincent of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa, on March 1, 1895. He is the son of George G. Vincent and Mary T. Wright.

Army Record

Private Vincent entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was assigned to an infantry unit. He was transferred to Machine Gun Company 301, 76th Division, and a second transfer took him to Company A, 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was stationed at Levet. He was discharged June 27, 1919, at Camp Dodge.



OTTO C. NEWLON

West Chester, Iowa

Otto C. Newlon of West Chester, was born in Highland Township, Washington County, Iowa, on August 1, 1895. He is the son of William R. Newlon and Nancy Coppock.

Army Record

Corporal Newlon entered training at Camp Dodge, and was a member of Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 18, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919.

CLOYCE K. HUSTON

Crawfordsville, Iowa

Cloyce K. Huston of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on May 12, 1901. He is the son of J. C. Huston and Lizzie McElroy. He is a graduate of Columbus Junction High School.

Army Record

Private Huston entered the service at Iowa City as a member of the University Student Army Training Corps on October 22, 1918. He was a member of Company H, Heavy Artillery. He received his discharge December 19, 1918.



JOHN ARTHUR MAYER

Brighton, Iowa

John Arthur Mayer of Brighton, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on December 23, 1893. He is the son of Anton Louis Mayer and Martha L. Luers.

Army Record

Private Mayer entered service July 22nd, 1918, and was sent to Camp Pike, Arkansas. He landed overseas October 1, 1918. He was first attached to the 301st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division and was then transferred to Co. B, 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division, which he reached about the time the armistice was signed. He was discharged June 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



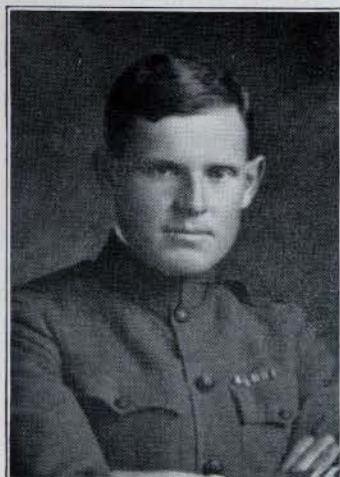


CLARK L. WOODBURN
Washington, Iowa

Clark L. Woodburn of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on October 9, 1890. He is the son of Lewis F. Woodburn and Susan C. Stewart.

Army Record

Sergeant Woodburn enlisted July 5, 1917, in the Medical branch of service, and was sent first to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., being transferred later to Fort Riley, Kansas, and still later to Camp Dodge, Iowa, at which latter camp he entered the Medical Detachment, 351st Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 28, 1918. He was discharged June 7, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.



MARION A. RANDLE
Washington, Iowa

Marion A. Randle of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 19, 1893. He is the son of Jesse Randle and Mary Crawford.

Army Record

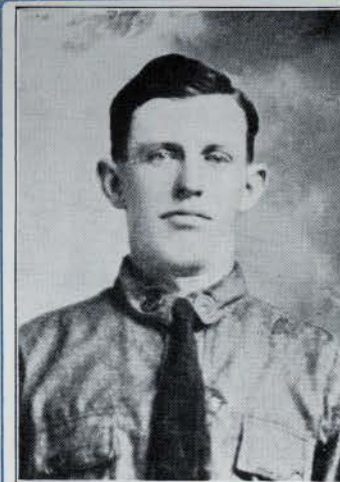
Private Randle entered the service Dec. 14, 1917, at Ft. Logan, Colo. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to Battery B, 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 15, 1918, and was stationed in Bordeaux, France. He was discharged January 21, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

JOSEPH A. FLETCHER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Joseph A. Fletcher of Crawfordsville, was born at Winfield, Iowa, on May 30, 1893. He was the son of John Townsend Fletcher and Carrie White. He was a graduate of the Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private Fletcher entered the service July 22, 1918, was sent first to Camp Pike and later to Camp Merritt, from where he was transferred to Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J. He was discharged March 28, 1919. He was killed October 17, 1919, by the kick of a horse.



FRED N. RANDLE
Washington, Iowa

Fred N. Randle of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 10, 1898. He is the son of Jesse B. Randle and Mary E. Crawford.

Army Record

Corporal Randle entered the service June 2, 1917, at Washington, as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, Camp Mills, L. I. He landed overseas December 7, 1917, and took part in battles in the Luneville Sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





J. AUSTEN LORD
Ainsworth, Iowa

J. Austen Lord of Ainsworth, was born at Marston, Illinois, on October 11, 1891. He is the son of James M. Lord and Mary L. Struble. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Gaynelle Rider, Crothersville, Ind. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School and De Pauw University.

Army Record

Chaplain Lord, who held the military rank of First Lieutenant, entered the service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky, on June 1, 1918, where he attended Chaplain's Training School. He landed overseas August 11, 1918 and was assigned as Chaplain to the Fourth Infantry, 3rd Division, and served with them thru the Battles of St. Mihiel, Mont-Faucon, and the Meuse-Argonne. In the battle of the Argonne he was wounded by the inhalation of both mustard and phosgene gasses, October 14, 1918. He was discharged from service February 5, 1919, at Camp Dix, New Jersey.



I. REED SALLADAY
Ainsworth, Iowa

I. Reed Salladay of Ainsworth, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on November 13, 1894. He is the son of Frank J. Salladay and Mattie Stewart. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Salladay entered the service March 26, 1917, with Company K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Company K, 133rd Infantry 34th Division at Camp Cody, which he left to attend the Officers' Training School at Camp Stanley, Texas. He was commissioned in the Infantry and sent to Camp Pike, Arkansas. He landed overseas August 31, 1918, in command of the 19th Co. Infantry, Camp Pike July Replacement Draft and was stationed in England. He was discharged February 13, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He had also served on the Mexican Border in 1916, with the First Iowa Infantry.





EARL C. GALLOWAY
Washington, Iowa

Earl C. Galloway of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on December 6, 1897. He is the son of William M. Galloway and Frances Armstrong.

Army Record

Private Galloway entered the service April 11, 1917, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. M, 138th Infantry, 35th Division, with which he was stationed near Commercy, France. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JOHN W. HANCHER
Washington, Iowa

John W. Hancher of Washington, was born at Cotter, Iowa, on November 12, 1895. He is the son of Daniel S. Hancher and Millie O'Neal.

Army Record

Private Hancher entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the August Replacement Draft. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was then assigned to Co. A, 303rd Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division. He was later transferred to Prisoner of War Escort, Co. 118, stationed at Brest, France. He was discharged October 6, 1919.



CHARLES A. QUINN
Ainsworth, Iowa

Charles A. Quinn of Ainsworth, was born in 1902. He is the son of Felix Quin and Maggie Hogan.

Army Record

Private Quinn entered the service March 28, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and saw action in the Baccarat Sector, in Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 17, 1919.



RAYMOND L. KAGA
Washington, Iowa

Raymond L. Kaga of Washington, was born at Arcola, Ill., on March 13, 1897. He is the son of Harry L. Kaga and Myrtle Gamble.

Navy Record

Pharmacists Mate First Class Kaga, entered the service May 2, 1917, in the Navy. He was on detached service with the 95th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines, Second Division. He landed overseas May 7, 1918 and was in action at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne Sector and in the Meuse-Argonne Drive, after which he was in the Army of Occupation. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre, Navy Cross and received the A. E. F. citation. He was discharged October 27, 1919.





HENRY C. SNIDER

Kalona, Iowa

Henry C. Snider of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, on June 28, 1894. He is the son of Logan C. Snider and Anna Ratzlaff. He is a graduate of Iowa City (Iowa) High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Snider entered the service May 29, 1917, in the Ordnance Department and was sent first to Camp Cody, New Mexico. On May 31, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, and entered Company A, Ordnance Machine Gun School, and on September 9, 1918 he was again transferred to Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant October 5, 1918, Air-Craft Machine Gunner. He was mustered out of service March 4, 1919 at Washington, D. C.



JOHN R. BUCKLEY

Chicago, Illinois

John R. Buckley of Chicago, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 21, 1891. He is the son of John D. Buckley and Mary Cross. He is a graduate of Washington High School and attended Chicago University two and a half years.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Buckley entered the First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and at the close of the school was commissioned Second Lieutenant and sent to Camp Grant, Ill., where he was a member of Battery D, 332nd Field Artillery, 86th Division. On September 15, 1918, he embarked for France and during his period of service there he was stationed at Le Courneau, Gironde. He received his discharge February 28, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill. He had also served on the Mexican Border in 1916, with the First Illinois F. A.





PATRICK F. BUCKLEY

Washington, Iowa

Patrick F. Buckley of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 10, 1888. He is the son of John D. Buckley and Mary Cross.

Army Record

Private Buckley entered the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky, on September 23, 1918. He was discharged December 2, 1918, at Louisville.



MABEL BUCKLEY

Washington, Iowa

Mabel Buckley of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 17, 1885. She is a daughter of John D. Buckley and Mary J. Cross. She is a graduate of Washington High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

Miss Buckley entered the Canteen service of the American Red Cross. While in France, she was located at Beau Desert, a large hospital center.



J. HAROLD BUCKLEY

Washington, Iowa

J. Harold Buckley of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, May 22, 1894. He is the son of John D. Buckley and Mary Cross. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Buckley entered the service June 30, 1917, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., in Battery E, 149th Field Artillery, 42nd Division. He landed overseas November 1, 1917, and after training in France went into the Luneville Sector, Baccarat Sector, L'esperance Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was wounded by shell fire March 21, 1918. He was discharged from Camp Grant, Ill., May 10, 1919.



WILLIAM McKINLEY KENDRICK

Washington, Iowa

William McKinley Kendrick of Washington, was born in Logan County, Ill., on October 12, 1897. He is the son of Maurice M. Kendrick and Eunice Ellen Rigle.

Army Record

Private Kendrick entered service September 6, 1918, and was sent for training to Camp Dodge, Ia., where he was a member of the Medical Corps. Later he was transferred to Base Hospital 129 at Camp Shelby, Mississippi. He was discharged December 18, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.





ROY T. BROWN
Kalona, Iowa

Roy T. Brown of Kalona, was born at Bernadotte, Ill., on June 3, 1888. He is the son of William T. Brown and Mary L. McCarty. He is a graduate of Iowa City Academy.

Navy Record

Second Class Mechanists Mate Brown entered the service July 2, 1918, at Minneapolis, Minn., in the U. S. Navy. He attended the Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, from where he was discharged February 21, 1919.



CLARENCE I. RICHARDS.
Ainsworth, Iowa

Clarence I. Richards of Ainsworth was born at Woodhull, Ill., on April 15, 1885. He is the son of Edward J. Richards and Mary L. Clay.

Army Record

Sergeant Richards entered the service February 28, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the Air Service. He was first sent to Kelly Field and then to Souther Field, Americus, Georgia, where he was assigned to the 501st Aero Squadron and then to the 237th Aero Squadron. He was discharged March 21, 1919, from Souther Field.

STANLEY H. RICHARDS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Stanley H. Richards of Ainsworth, was born at Woodhull, Ill., on September 15, 1890. He is the son of Edward J. Richards and Mary L. Clay.

Army Record

Corporal Richards entered the service January 22, 1918, going to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was assigned to the 409th Telegraph Battalion. He landed overseas June 19, 1918, and was stationed for a time at Bourges, France. He later took part in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged April 26, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GEORGE McDONALD WYLIE
Washington, Iowa

George McDonald Wylie of Washington, was born at Danbury, Iowa, on July 23, 1894. He is the son of Samuel Patterson Wylie and Elizabeth H. Hay. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Wylie entered the service June 30, 1917, was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., for training in the Ordnance department, being transferred from there to Zone Supply Officer at El Paso, Texas, at which latter place he received his discharge on January 30, 1919.





CLARENCE ABBEY WALKER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Clarence Abbey Walker of Ainsworth, was born in Blount county, Tennessee on August 28, 1891. He is the son of John Alonzo Walker and Mary Ellen Hamil. He is a graduate of Washington (Iowa) Business college.

Army Record

Corporal Walker entered service December 14, 1917, in the Ordnance department, and received his training at Camp Dodge, Iowa. On March 14, 1918, he embarked for overseas and was stationed at La-Harve. He received his discharge May 10, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.



VAUGHN M. LONG
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Vaughn M. Long of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on May 13, 1899. He is the son of William Robert Long and Reba L. Sherwood. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Long entered service July 13, 1918, and received training at Fort Sheridan, Ill., at the Officers' Training Camp. He was transferred to Iowa Wesleyan university at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and entered the Student Army Training Corps, from where he was discharged December 15, 1918.

NEIL SAID KRACAW
Washington, Iowa

Neil Said Kracaw of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, June 24, 1898. He is the son of Harry E. Kracaw and Nora Said. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Kracaw entered the service Sept. 4, 1917, at Des Moines, Iowa, in the Quartermaster Corps. He was sent to Fort Logan, Colo., and then to Madison Barracks, N. Y., where he was assigned to Supply Co. 306. He landed overseas January 25, 1918, and was stationed at St. Nazaire, France. He was discharged July 30, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HENRY ECROIT BERDO
Washington, Iowa

Henry Ecroit Berdo of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 13, 1895. He is the son of Thomas Jefferson Berdo and Chattie Wright.

Army Record

Sergeant Berdo entered training April 8, 1918, at New York university, N. Y., and was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., in the Ordnance Department, and later to Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky, where he received his discharge December 15, 1918.





CLEMENT A. BOWERS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Clement A. Bowers of Crawfordsville, was born in Kearney County, Nebr., on November 8, 1891. He is the son of Howard M. Bowers and Roxana McGavach. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School and Gem City Business College.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Bowers entered the service May 24, 1917, at Omaha, in the 4th Nebraska Infantry which became the 127th Field Artillery, Camp Cody, N. M. He was transferred to Artillery Replacement Troops and entered the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Artillery and assigned to the 69th Field Artillery, Firing Center, West Point, Ky. He was discharged December 22, 1918 from Camp Knox, Ky.



RUSSELL WAYNE LEMLEY
Brighton, Iowa

Russell Wayne Lemley of Brighton, was born at Veo, Iowa, on May 6, 1897. He is the son of James A. Lemley and Carrie A. Engel. He is a graduate of Brighton High School and State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Lemley entered the service October 2, enlisting at Omaha, Nebr., in the Air service, and received training in the School of Military Aeronautics at Austin, Texas. He was stationed at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, at Payne Field, West Point, Mississippi, and at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, at which latter place he was commissioned and received his flying training. He was discharged January 6, 1919.





HERMAN N. GENKINGER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Herman N. Genkinger of Ainsworth, Rural Route 2, was born at Washington, Iowa, in 1897. He is the son of John H. Genkinger and Mary Noecker Genkinger. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Genkinger entered service October 1, 1918, at Ames, Iowa, where he was a member of the Student Army Training Corps. He was discharged December 17, 1918.



DEWEY C. GODLOVE
Haskins, Iowa

Dewey C. Godlove of Haskins, was born near Kalona, Iowa, on July 11, 1898. He is the son of John Godlove and Clara Dell Warner. He is a graduate of Washington (Iowa) business college.

Army Record

Corporal Godlove entered the service April 14, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and went into training at Rimecourt, France, after which his unit took over the Baccarat Sector. He was wounded July 16, while in the Champagne-Marne Defensive and later was in action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

HAZEL D. SMALL
Richmond, Iowa

Hazel D. Small of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on February 25, 1896. He is the son of Anson Small and Rose Page.

Army Record

Private Small entered service May 27, 1918, in the Field Artillery, and received his training at Camp Dodge. He was in Battery E, 337th F. A., 88th Division, which landed overseas August 31, 1918. He received his discharge January 31, 1919.



DON F. BEATTY
Washington, Iowa

Don F. Beatty of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 15, 1899. He is the son of John O. Beatty and Nettie Herring.

Army Record

Horse Shoer Beatty entered the service March 4, 1918, at Burlington, Iowa. He was in Battery E, Field Artillery of the 15th Division, stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas. He was discharged March 15, 1919.





WILLIAM LLOYD DEHARPER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

William Lloyd Deharper of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on April 26, 1887. He is the son of Francis Marion Deharper and Margaret Anchors.

Army Record

Private Deharper entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Cooks and Bakers School. He was transferred to Overseas Convalescent Detachment No. 1. He was discharged May 30, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



SETH G. WAGGONER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Seth G. Waggoner of Crawfordsville, was born in Washington County on August 26, 1896. He is the son of Jacob N. Waggoner and Ella A. Gowey. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Myrtle L. Burham.

Navy Record

Seaman Waggoner entered the service June 4, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was released from active duty December 21, 1918.



HOWARD DALE MORELAND
Ainsworth, Iowa

Howard Dale Moreland of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on December 26, 1894. He is the son of Robert H. Moreland and Nannie Love Moreland. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Alta Carson.

Army Record.

Corporal Moreland entered the service April 3, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa, in the Field Artillery, National Guard. He was transferred to Battery B, 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 10, 1918, with a replacement Draft and was then assigned to Battery C, 108th Field Artillery. He saw action at Chateau-Thierry and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was gassed September 25, 1918. He was discharged August 25, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CLEMENT J. EAGLE
Washington, Iowa

Clement J. Eagle of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 14, 1893. He is the son of Henry S. Eagle and Thersea Schnobelen.

Army Record

Private Eagle entered the service March 13, 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C., where he was assigned to Co. D, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. He landed overseas May 23, 1918, and was in action in the Vesle Sector, Aisne-Marne, Toulon Sector, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne. Later he was in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine. He was discharged August 13, 1919.





RAYMOND MONSON

Noble, Iowa

Raymond Monson of Noble, was born at Noble, Iowa, on September 1, 1899. He is the son of C. A. Monson and Grace A. Conger. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Navy Record

Musician Monson entered the service in May, 1918, at Des Moines. He received his training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then was assigned to the U. S. S. Pastores on which he made seven trips across the Atlantic. He was discharged September 23, 1919.



JOSEPH W. KROTZ

Ainsworth, Iowa

Joseph W. Krotz of Ainsworth, was born in Highland Township, Washington County, Iowa, July 7, 1896. He is the son of John Krotz.

Army Record

Private Krotz entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged December 12, 1918.



LAURIE A. MONSON

Noble, Iowa

Laurie A. Monson of Noble, was born at Swedesburg, Iowa, on January 24, 1898. He is the son of C. A. Monson and Grace A. Conger. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Navy Record

Seaman Second Class Monson entered the service December 15, 1918, at Des Moines and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to the U. S. Destroyer Burrows which operates along the Atlantic coast. He was discharged in July, 1919.



GRANT F. EARLL

Washington, Iowa

Grant F. Earll of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on August 21, 1896. He is the son of Frank G. Earll and Rachel Putman.

Army Record

Private Earll entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was placed in Co. B of the Base Hospital.



DARYL MATHERS
Washington, Iowa

Daryl Mathers of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on February 11, 1895. He is the son of John C. Mathers and Lillie E. Cates.

Army Record

Corporal Mathers entered the service June 20, 1916, as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry, which served on the Mexican border. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, and went overseas in November, 1917. He was gassed July 15, 1918, on the Champagne front but got back in time for the Meuse-Argonne drive just before the Armistice. He was discharged May 3, 1919.



HARVEY DAVIS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Harvey Davis of Crawfordsville, was born in Crawford township on _____, He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert V. Davis.

Army Record

Private Davis entered the service February 22, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in Co. A, 313 Supply Train. He was then sent to Camp Gordon, Ga., and transferred to Co. D, 307th Ammunition Train of the 82nd Division. He landed overseas June 27th, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. He was discharged May 24th, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

MERLE D. CHAMBERS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Merle D. Chambers of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on May 24, 1898. He is the son of James A. Chambers and Mary Ing-ham.

Army Record

Private First Class Chambers entered the service May 2, 1917 as a member of Company K, First Iowa Infantry, and was then transferred to Company K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, which trained at Camp Mills, L. I. He landed overseas in December, 1917, and was engaged in battles on the Lorraine Front, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He also was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 17, 1919.



JOHN P. KOEHLER
Ainsworth, Iowa

John P. Koehler of Ainsworth, was born at Hartsburg, Illinois, on August 18, 1893. He is the son of Carl D. Koehler and Julia Ruben.

Army Record

Private Koehler entered the service July 22, 1918, and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He landed overseas November 9th, 1918, and was transferred to Prisoner of War Escort Co. 208, which is stationed at St. Nazaire. He was discharged October 22, 1919.





M. DALE ATKINSON
Washington, Iowa

M. Dale Atkinson of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., June 20, 1892. He is the son of Charles Atkinson and Laura A. Finley. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cora Mabel Marsh.

Army Record

Corporal Atkinson entered the service March 20, 1916, as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 3rd Battalion, 42nd Division, which trained at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and took part in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was in the Army of Occupation in Germany from December 3, 1918 to March 31, 1919. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



RALPH L. SHEETS
Keota, Iowa

Ralph L. Sheets of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa, on June 9, 1899. He is the son of Henry G. Sheets and Caroline Goodman. He is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan Academy.

Army Record

Private Sheets entered the service October 3, 1918, as a member of S. A. T. C. Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.



RAY S. GUEST
Washington, Iowa

Army Record

Private First Class Guest entered the service August 5th, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois, and was sent to Camp Funston, Kansas. He was placed in Field Hospital 353 of the 89th Division and landed overseas July 11, 1918. He took part in the battles of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Emzine and in the Lucy Sector. He was discharged June 4, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JAMES G. LOVE
Ainsworth, Iowa

James G. Love of Ainsworth, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., on June 12, 1896. He is the son of James G. Love and M. Leona Utterbach. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School and Monmouth College.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Love entered the service May 16, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He received his training at Camp Humphries, Va., and later was assigned to Co. B, 210th Engineers, 10th Division. He landed overseas November 9, 1918, as a member of the Advance School Detachment, who were sent to Gondrecourt, France. He was discharged March 8, 1919 from Camp Grant, Illinois.





GOLIA MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Golia Miller of Washington, R. F. D. No. 4, was born in Marion Township, Washington County, Iowa, on March 4, 1890. He is the son of Benjamin Franklin Miller and Cordelia Hillhouse.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, as a member of the 33rd Casual Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. He later joined the cooking school and continued in that branch of the service until he was transferred to Camp Dodge for discharge. He received his discharge on January 10, 1919.



ANTO H. KIEFER
Kalona, Iowa

Anto H. Kiefer of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on September 9, 1894. He is the son of Joseph W. Kiefer and Elizabeth Grothe.

Army Record

Private First Class Kiefer entered the service June 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division, which landed overseas August 17, 1918. He was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

THEODORE WHITE
Washington, Iowa

Theodore White of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 18, 1899. He is the son of Amos White and Hattie Risinger.

Army Record

Private White entered the service November 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where he remained until November 13.



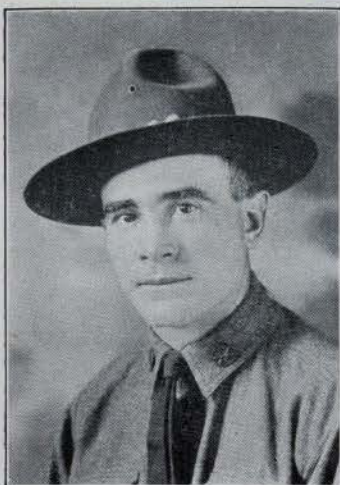
CHARLES HOWARD STEINMETZ
Washington, Iowa

Charles Howard Steinmetz of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on January 28, 1897. He is the son of Martin Z. Steinmetz and Mary Nash.

Army Record

Private Steinmetz entered the service at Davenport, Iowa, on May 17, 1918, and was sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he entered the Signal Corps, as a member of Casual Replacement Detachment Company B. He was transferred to the 15th Service Company I, on June 12, and served with that unit until his discharge, July 25, 1918. He had also served with Co K, First Iowa Infantry, from February 6, 1917, to June 19, 1917.





FRANK S. WHITE
Washington, Iowa

Frank S. White of Washington was born at North Topeka, Kansas, on January 8, 1889. He is the son of Amos White and Hattie Risinger. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Frances McCulley.

Army Record

Corporal White entered the service May 12, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri. He was then transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas, placed in L Company, 64th Infantry. He was sent to Camp Custer, Michigan, as a machine gun instructor and was assigned to the Machine Gun Company of the 340th Infantry, 85th Division. He was discharged January 26, 1918, because of physical disability.



AURA M. TURNIPSEED
Wellman, Iowa

Aura M. Turnipseed of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on April 11, 1891. He is the son of Anderson Turnipseed and Alice Jones.

Army Record

Private Turnipseed entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was assigned to the Infantry. He became a member of the 162nd Depot Brigade, 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, and later was transferred to the Cook and Bakers School. He was discharged December 18, 1918.

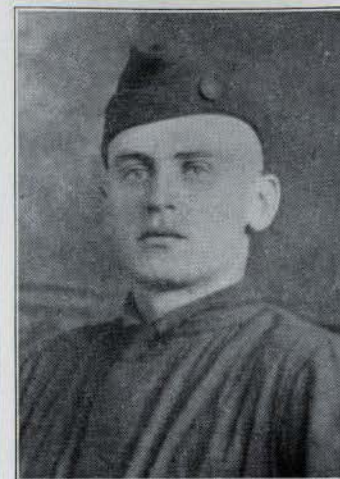


ARTHUR N. GARDNER
Washington, Iowa

Arthur N. Gardner of Washington, Route 6, was born at Lexington, Iowa, on December 7, 1893. He is the son of Samuel C. Gardner and Hettie K. King.

Army Record

Mechanic Gardner entered the service at Des Moines, Iowa, on December 12, 1917, and was assigned to Field Hospital Company 349, 88th Division, at Camp Dodge. He embarked for overseas August 17th and served with the 88th until his return to America.



GLEN E. COOPER
Brighton, Iowa

Glen E. Cooper of Brighton, was born at Salem, Iowa, on November 4, 1896. He is the son of Hiram C. Cooper and Arabella Cooper. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Cooper entered the service at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on February 24, 1918. He took his training at the American University at Washington, D. C., and later was assigned to the 43rd Engineers and with this unit he sailed for France in June, 1918. He was then transferred to the 49th Co. 20th Engineers. He was discharged July 28, 1919.





CARL MEEK
Washington, Iowa

Carl Meek of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 16, 1895. He is the son of Marcellus R. Meek and Mary Wilde. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Navy Record

Ensign Meek entered the service January 2, 1918, at Peoria, Ill. He was sent to the Naval Reserve Training School, Washington, D. C., and transferred to the Boston Navy Yard where he was commissioned in the Pay Corps, Naval Aviation. He went overseas May 10, 1918, and was stationed in Bordeaux, Paris and Brest, France. He was furloughed to the reserve June 6, 1919, and soon afterward was notified of his promotion to the grade of Junior Lieutenant to take effect in July, 1918.



MAX J. HAYS
Washington, Iowa

Max J. Hays of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on April 14, 1897. He is the son of Joseph D. Hays and Cora A. Shaw. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Hays entered the service May 1, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to Fort Logan, Colo., and then to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va., where he received his commission in the Infantry. He was discharged November 30, 1918.





EDGAR A. HAYS
Washington, Iowa

Edgar A. Hays of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 22, 1893. He is the son of Joe D. Hays and Cora A. Shaw. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Iva Hendrickson.

Army Record

Sergeant Hays entered the service March 26, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He had served in the National Guard since 1911, and was on the Mexican border in 1916.



HOWARD G. MCBRIDE
Washington, Iowa

Howard G. McBride of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on November 14, 1891. He is the son of Wm. N. McBride and Laura J. Tansey.

Army Record

Corporal McBride entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps with which he was stationed at Indianapolis, Indiana. He did convoy work between this point and Baltimore, Md. He was discharged on June 27, 1919.



SAMUEL K. RICHARDSON
Washington, Iowa

Samuel K. Richardson of Washington, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on February 23, 1900. He is the son of Clement E. Richardson and Louise A. Garrett.

Navy Record

Musician Richardson entered the service May 1, 1917, at Des Moines, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to the Army Transport, Von Steuben on which he made eight trips across the Atlantic with troops. During these trips there were several encounters with submarines. He was discharged August 28, 1919.



OSCAR LANE
Washington, Iowa

Oscar Lane of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 13, 1896. He is the son of Randolph R. Lane and Sadie V. Brock. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Lane entered the service May 31, 1917, going to Camp Cody, where he was stationed with the Ordnance Department. He was discharged January 23, 1919.





CHARLES R. LONGER
Washington, Iowa

Charles R. Longer of Washington was born at Washington, Iowa on May 25, 1897. He is the son of James W. Longer and Elizabeth Smith.

Army Record

Private Longer entered the service June 6, 1918 at St. Louis, Mo. He was sent to Camp Johnston, Fla., for training in the Quartermaster Corps. He landed overseas September, 15, 1918 and was stationed at Langres, France. He was discharged December 20, 1919, from Fort Sheridan, Illinois.



JOHN F. HERR
Wellman, Iowa

John F. Herr of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on September 20, 1898. He is the son of Fred Herr and Anna Eckhardt. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Herr entered the service October 19, 1918, at Iowa City where he was a member of the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 19, 1918.



DANIEL D. JOHNS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Daniel D. Johns of Crawfordsville, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa, on October 31, 1899. He is the son of David Johns and Annie Davis.

Navy Record

Bugler Johns entered the service December 15, 1917, at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was stationed in Chicago and in Boston. He was discharged in August, 1919, and immediately re-enlisted.



ELI PLANK
Kalona, Iowa

Eli Plank of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on August 7, 1896. He is the son of Johnathan Plank and Katherine Schlabaugh.

Navy Record

Seaman Plank entered the service May 9, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then to Hampton Roads, Va. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Massachusetts. He was also on the U. S. S. Wheeling, which was in convoy service. He was discharged January 15, 1919.



CHARLES SCHNOEBELEN
Riverside, Iowa

Charles Schnoebelen of Washington, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on January 16, 1894. He is the son of John Schnoebelen and Frances Scherrer.

Army Record

Private Schnoebelen entered the service September 17, 1917, at Camp Dodge. He was sent to Camp Cody and transferred to Co. B, 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He went overseas September 15, 1918, and was stationed at Mayet, France. He was discharged May 15, 1919.



CLARENCE ELMER LEDMAN
Kalona, Iowa

Clarence Elmer Ledman of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on February 9, 1898. He is the son of William Edward Ledman and Nettie Rosella McIlree. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Ledman entered the service October 4, 1918, at Chicago, and was sent for training in the Tank Corps to Camp Polk, Raleigh, North Carolina. He was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and later to Camp Dodge, Iowa, at which place he received his discharge December 31, 1918.

WILLIAM PATTERSON
Washington, Iowa

William Patterson of Washington, was born at Vahlia Gortinias, Greece. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Panagir Panagopoulos.

Army Record

Corporal Patterson entered the service July 22, 1918, and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark. Here he was a member of Co. A, 4th Training Regiment. He received his discharge December 31, 1918, from Camp Dodge. Patterson is his American name only. In 1912 he returned to Greece and aided his native country in the Balkan war. For this service he has received an autographed photo of the King of Greece.



ROY E. FLEAK
Brighton, Iowa

Roy E. Fleak of Brighton, was born at Oakland Mills, Iowa, on May 22, 1894. He is the son of Laban C. Fleak and Elizabeth B. Schafer. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Corporal Fleak entered the service April 29, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was transferred to a casual company at the Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas. He was discharged February 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





FRED J. LONGER
Washington, Iowa

Fred J. Longer of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 9, 1887. He is the son of James W. Longer and Elizabeth Smith.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Longer entered the service June 5th, 1917, at Fort Logan, Colo., and was sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was assigned to the Engineers Corps. He went overseas in March, 1918, with Headquarters Detachment, 7th Engineers, 5th Division. In France he attended the Officers' Training Camp at Langres and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. He took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged August 21, 1919.



LEIGH ROY HAYS
Washington, Iowa

Leigh Roy Hays of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 16, 1892. He is the son of James P. Hays and Anna Curran. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Hays entered the service August 27, 1917, going to the Second Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, and was sent to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was assigned to Co. K, 41st Infantry of the 10th Division. He was discharged March 15, 1919, from Camp Funston, Kansas.





ANTON VODICKA
Richmond, Iowa

Anton A. Vodicka of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on June 1, 1887. He is the son of Venzel Vodicka and Barbara Sistik.

Army Record

Private Vodicka entered the service July 22, 1918, and was sent to Camp Pike, Arkansas. He was assigned to the 4th Training Regiment and then transferred to 133rd Co. A. R. D. Camp Merritt, N. J. He embarked for overseas November 10, but the convoy turned back as the armistice was signed November 11th. He was discharged January 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LAD J. VODICKA
Richmond, Iowa

Lad J. Vodicka of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, June 27, 1890. He is the son of Venzel Vodicka and Barbara Sistik.

Army Record

Private Vodicka entered the service May 1, 1918, going to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was assigned to Co. M, 55th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 11, 1918, and was trained at Bar Le Vec. There he was transferred to 20th Machine Gun Battalion, Co. C, and with this unit he went into the Meuse-Argonne drive. He was discharged July 3, 1919, from Camp Grant, Ill.

VAN J. VODICKA
Richmond, Iowa

Van J. Vodicka, of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on July 13, 1892. He is the son of Venzel Vodicka and Barbara Sistik.

Army Record

Private Vodicka entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He became a member of the 33rd Replacement Co., and was stopped from sailing by the Armistice. He was discharged January 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



STANLEY VODICKA
Richmond, Iowa

Stanley Vodicka of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa November 13, 1894. He is the son of Venzel Vodicka and Barbara Sistik.

Army Record

Private Vodicka entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 162nd Depot Brigade from which he was transferred to Co. C, 4th Training Regiment. He landed overseas October 7, 1918, and was stationed in Le Mans, France, attached to the 83rd Division. He was discharged July 25, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





DAVID PALMER LIVINGSTON
Washington, Iowa

David Palmer Livingston of Washington, was born at Chicago, Ill., on May 14, 1898. He is the son of Schuyler W. Livingston and Alice Samson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Battalion Sergeant Major Livingston entered the service March 26, 1917, with Company K, First Iowa Infantry and was then transferred to Company K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, Camp Mills, L. I. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and took part in battles of Champagne-Marne Defensive and Chateau-Thierry. He was gassed August 2, 1918, and was afterwards stationed in Bordeaux. He was discharged March 25, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He had also served on the Mexican Border in 1916, with Co. K.



DELBERT M. MAXWELL
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Delbert M. Maxwell of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on May 28, 1897. He is the son of Clyde M. Maxwell and Achsah Smith.

Army Record

Sergeant Maxwell entered the service August 14, 1918, going to Ames for a course in motor mechanics. He was transferred to Fort Bliss and then to Marfa, Texas, where he was in Motor Repair Unit 538. He was discharged May 23, 1919.

GEORGE W. RUDIGER
Washington, Iowa

George W. Rudiger of Washington, was born at Neola, Iowa, on May 5, 1896. He is the son of August Rudiger and Dora Hagedorn. He is a graduate of Neola Public School.

Army Record

Private First Class Rudiger entered the service April 8, 1918. He reported to the New York University Training Detachment for a course in Aviation Mechanics. He was transferred at Camp Jackson, S. C., to the Headquarters Detachment, 89th Division. He landed overseas August 9, 1918, and took part in the Battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. His unit became a part of the Army of Occupation after the Armistice. He was discharged June 12, 1919.



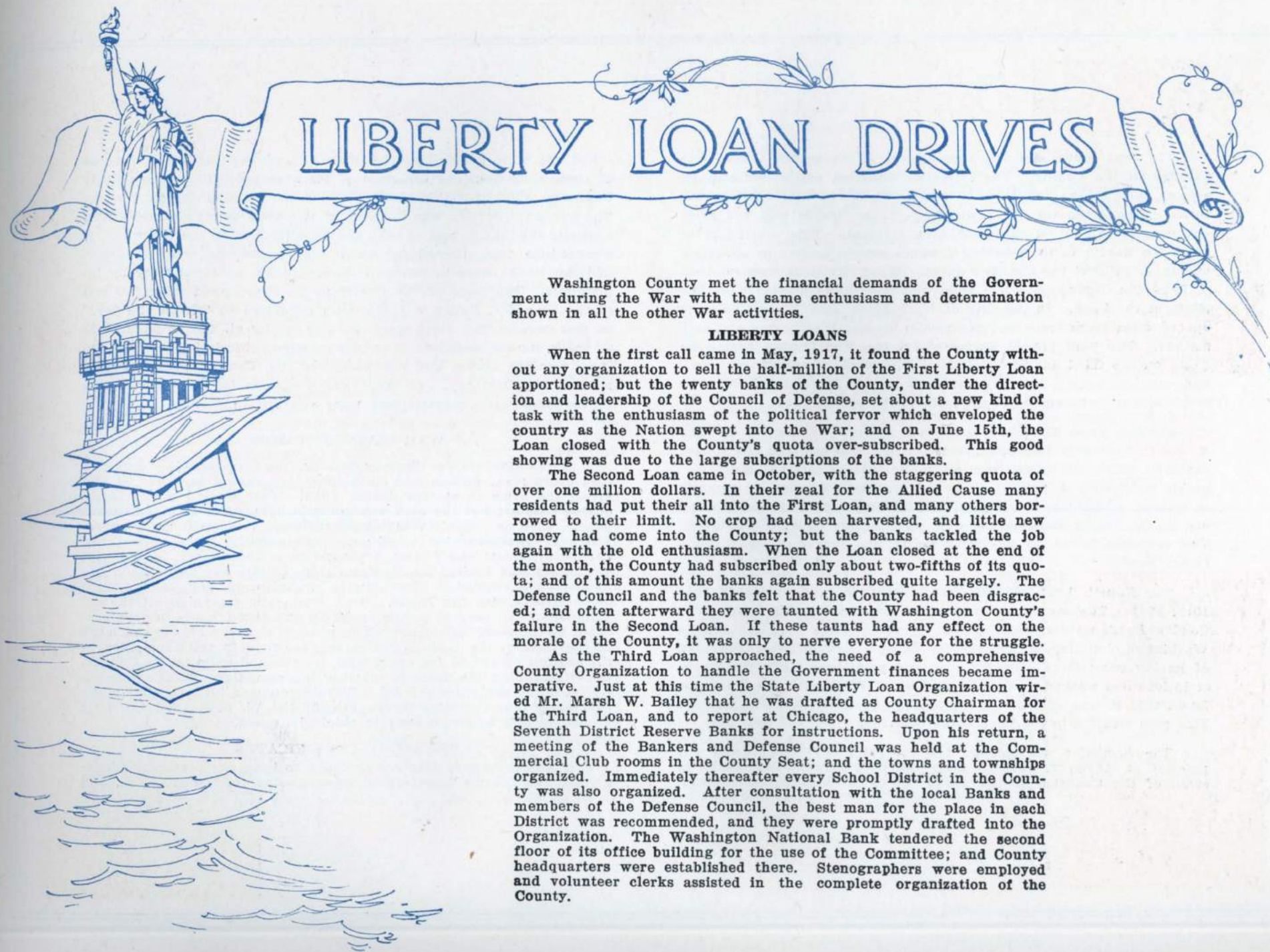
HARRY A. DUSENBERY
Washington, Iowa

Harry A. Dusenbery of Washington was born at West Chester, Iowa, on December 23, 1889. He is the son of William A. Dusenbery and Elsie Crawford. He is a graduate of Gem City Business College.

Army Record

Private Dusenbery entered the service July 31, 1918, at Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to the Engineer Corps. He was transferred to Company A, 211 Engineers stationed at Camp Meade, Md. He was discharged February 6, 1919.





LIBERTY LOAN DRIVES

Washington County met the financial demands of the Government during the War with the same enthusiasm and determination shown in all the other War activities.

LIBERTY LOANS

When the first call came in May, 1917, it found the County without any organization to sell the half-million of the First Liberty Loan apportioned; but the twenty banks of the County, under the direction and leadership of the Council of Defense, set about a new kind of task with the enthusiasm of the political fervor which enveloped the country as the Nation swept into the War; and on June 15th, the Loan closed with the County's quota over-subscribed. This good showing was due to the large subscriptions of the banks.

The Second Loan came in October, with the staggering quota of over one million dollars. In their zeal for the Allied Cause many residents had put their all into the First Loan, and many others borrowed to their limit. No crop had been harvested, and little new money had come into the County; but the banks tackled the job again with the old enthusiasm. When the Loan closed at the end of the month, the County had subscribed only about two-fifths of its quota; and of this amount the banks again subscribed quite largely. The Defense Council and the banks felt that the County had been disgraced; and often afterward they were taunted with Washington County's failure in the Second Loan. If these taunts had any effect on the morale of the County, it was only to nerve everyone for the struggle.

As the Third Loan approached, the need of a comprehensive County Organization to handle the Government finances became imperative. Just at this time the State Liberty Loan Organization wired Mr. Marsh W. Bailey that he was drafted as County Chairman for the Third Loan, and to report at Chicago, the headquarters of the Seventh District Reserve Banks for instructions. Upon his return, a meeting of the Bankers and Defense Council was held at the Commercial Club rooms in the County Seat; and the towns and townships organized. Immediately thereafter every School District in the County was also organized. After consultation with the local Banks and members of the Defense Council, the best man for the place in each District was recommended, and they were promptly drafted into the Organization. The Washington National Bank tendered the second floor of its office building for the use of the Committee; and County headquarters were established there. Stenographers were employed and volunteer clerks assisted in the complete organization of the County.

The next move was the appointment of Valuation Committees throughout the County. These Boards consisted of the various Assessors, with others who were deemed to be the best-informed in different parts of the various Townships. These Boards met and filled out property valuation cards for each resident. Then having tabulated the wealth of the County, it was a simple matter to apportion among its citizens the County's quota. When the Loan opened April 6, 1918, the Organization was able to suggest to each citizen his fair share of the Loan. In the City of Washington each Ward Chairman opened a headquarters where the people of that Ward came and subscribed. The plan proved so successful that the County passed its quota on the third day of the Drive. The work of taking subscriptions continued until May 4th, when the large over-subscription was considered to have wiped out the stain of the Second Loan.

English River Township, under the patriotic leadership of John A. Yoder, Township Chairman, was the first Township in the United States to obtain its quota, from which its citizens received much favorable publicity. A public celebration was held during the summer at Kalona, which was attended by the Governor of the State, a Member of the British Commission, and many others of wide reputation. The exercises lasted all day, and music was furnished by a Camp Dodge band.

The Fourth Loan opened September 28th, and closed October 19th, 1918. The same organization was drafted for this Loan. The County Headquarters were moved from the Bank building to the Washington building, adjoining Mr. Bailey's Law Office. The plan of having subscribers come to a central point and make their subscriptions had worked so well in the City of Washington in the Third Loan, that it was adopted in the Fourth Loan all over the County. This plan resulted in the Loan being over-subscribed the first day.

The Armistice was signed; and the Fifth or Victory Loan was put out on April 21, 1919 to bring the boys home. The Banks in some of the Counties of the group to which Washington belongs,

asked and were granted the privilege of underwriting the full quota of these Counties. By direction of his superior Officer, the County Chairman submitted this plan to the Banks of Washington County. The dominant portion was in favor of this plan, though a respectable minority thought it best to take the subscriptions in the old way. A compromise was effected by which all assessments were abolished and the Banks were to have all the quota not subscribed for by individuals. The term of the Chairman having expired with the end of the War, Mr. Bailey was earnestly requested to "finish the job," so that became the watch-word and practically all the Organizations stayed in for the last Loan. In other respects subscriptions were taken in previous Loans, and the quota of the County passed before noon of the first day. As there was a substantial over-subscription by individuals, no subscriptions were awarded to Banks.

WAR SAVINGS STAMPS

In the sale of War Savings Stamps, the Government considered that every man, woman and child could and should save \$20.00 and invest the same in stamps during 1918. This seemed a very reasonable request; but the plan was not well adapted to an Agricultural people, such as inhabit Washington County. It seemed more appropriate for wage-earning localities. Consequently, after several unsuccessful efforts to effect an organization of the County, on May 1st Mr. Bailey was drafted into taking charge of this Campaign also. He immediately created a County-wide organization and conducted a drive all the year for Thrift. By a systematic campaign all the remainder of the year by public speaking and through the newspapers, aided by the tense patriotism which permeated every corner and nook of the County, the County Chairman succeeded in selling stamps to the amount of \$21.20 for every man, woman and child in the County, notwithstanding the delay in starting the campaign and the unpopularity of the securities offered. Washington was forty-fourth among the ninety-nine Counties in the sale of the W. S. S., and the only County in South-eastern Iowa to obtain its quota.

TREASURY CERTIFICATES

It was customary in other Counties to have one person as Chairman of the Liberty Loan organization, another of the W. S. S., and

still another as Director of Sales of Treasury Certificates. It was the play of fate that Mr. Bailey should hold all three of these important positions. It was the plan of the Government to ask the Banks to save up and set aside a certain per cent of their assets and purchase Treasury Certificates from time to time, to meet the U. S. Treasury's needs, which could be used to make payments on bonds. The Liberty Loan Organization or War Savings solicitors did not take money or deliver bonds and stamps; they merely took the subscriptions, which were settled at the Banks and post offices. In making settlement, the Liberty Loan buyer paid for his bonds in advance; and the Banks then ordered the bonds and used the Treasury Certificates to pay for them. In this way the Banks paved the way and made it possible for the County to buy such large amounts of bonds. The function of the Banks of the County was most important. They not only purchased sufficient Treasury Certificates to make settlement for the Bonds purchased by the individuals of the County; but at the close of the Victory Loan, after settling for an over-subscription of bonds by individuals, the Banks of the County had \$810,500.00 worth of Treasury Certificates on hand, which might have been used in the purchase of additional Victory Bonds; which shows conclusively that there were no more loyal or patriotic class of people in the County than the Bankers.

BOARD OF REVIEW

The Defense Council provided a Board of Review to pass upon all questions before the War Loan Organization, to which appeals might be taken. This Board consisted of the County Members of the Defense Council, the Chairman of the Liberty Loan Organization, the W. S. S., Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and other War activities, together with the Township and Ward Chairman and Defense Councilmen of the Township or Ward where the particular case under investigation originated. Perhaps thirty appeals were taken from Liberty Loan workers' actions, of which not more than four were reserved, the remainder being affirmed, and in most instances the amount of the subscription was substantially increased. In this connection it is interesting to note that the War Loan Organization was not a party to bringing any Government Secret Service men into the County. It is true that a Special Government Agent did meet with the Appeal Board at the close of the Third Loan when certain Amish citizens in the Northern part of the County were under consideration; but the Liberty Loan Organization did not invite him. In all cases the War Loan Organization was fully competent and able to handle all its af-

fairs, without the intervention of the Government Secret Service. Only three persons were excused from buying bonds, and they were found by the Board of Review to be of unsound mind. Everybody else fully met the Board's requirements.

The financial achievements of the County were recognized everywhere in the public Press and Government publications; and Mr. Bailey received telegrams and letters from the Secretary of the Treasury, Governor of the Seventh Reserve Bank, Directors and Chairmen of the various Committees under which he worked, as well as from the Governor of Iowa, Senators, Congressmen, Judges and others in authority, congratulating the County on the results attained; all of which were very much appreciated by the members of the War Loan Organization. But best of all, its people know that Washington County stood squarely behind its men in the Army and Navy; and no more cheering news was received on the battlefields of France by the men from Iowa than that their native State was the first state in the Union to subscribe its quota in the Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loans, a record which will make Iowa a shining emblem in the Sky of Democracy as long as history lasts.

The tables below show the personnel of the War Loan Organization and Banks, and the results of the various campaigns. It is reasonable to state that no County of 20,000 people in the United States presents a better record of financial achievement during the War. The results not only speak for themselves, but the end was accomplished in a dignified, patriotic and highly satisfactory manner. Truly, Washington County is one hundred per cent American.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND QUOTAS

	Quota	Subscription
First Liberty Loan-----	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 519,700.00
Second Liberty Loan-----	1,056,125.00	449,200.00
Third Liberty Loan-----	710,500.00	1,050,700.00
Fourth Liberty Loan-----	1,443,100.00	1,861,250.00
Fifth or Victory Loan-----	1,082,325.00	1,248,250.00
War Savings Stamps-----	400,080.00	424,235.50
Treasury Certificates-----	-----	810,500.00
	\$5,192,130.00	\$6,363,835.50

No member of the War Loan Organization received any compensation for his services; and the expenses which were paid by the United States Treasury amounted to \$486.98.

Washington County War Loan Organizations

Liberty Loan Division

County Chairman—Marsh W. Bailey
 Vice Chairman—C. M. Keck
 Secretary—Ralph W. Thompson
 Chairman for Women—Anna Dawson
 Publicity Chairmen—A. R. Miller and Bruce C. Cowden

War Savings Committee

County Chairman—Marsh W. Bailey
 Secretary—Ralph W. Thompson

Township Chairmen for the Liberty Loan Division

Franklin—J. D. Dayton	Iowa—Chas. C. Cummings
Highland—Sidney Coon	Lime Creek—G. G. Griffith
Jackson—Ed Kos	English River—I. N. Arnold and John A. Yoder
Seventy-six—David Munro	Marion—George Brown
Clay—A. J. Morgan	Cedar—O. C. Patterson and Frank G. Martin
Brighton—E. L. Edmondson	Washington—R. L. Livingston
Crawford—Jos. Moorehead	Wellman—H. G. Moore
Dutch Creek—Frank R. Feltz	
Oregon—Jesse Marr	

District Chairmen for Liberty Loans and War Savings Stamps

Cedar Township

District	Liberty Loan	W. S. S.
Union	Charles H. Bear	E. S. Bishop
Summit	O. C. Patterson	T. J. Thompson
Lexington	L. Ezra Gardner	Warren S. Bishop
Dayton Grove	J. A. Walker	Alba E. Knotts
Center	Henry Witthoff	C. F. Timmons
Prairie Flower	Jos. Booth	W. D. Booth
Bethel	P. J. Hamley	W. A. Phillips
Landscape	Elmer Burham	Geo. McAvoy

Jackson Township

District	Liberty Loan	W. S. S.
No. 1	Vincent Sojka	Ed Hora
No. 2	Ed Kallaus	Frank Shebeck
No. 3	Sylvester Reiner	Frank J. Hora
No. 4	Palmer Babcock	Walter Smith
No. 5	George Reed	Ed Gallagher
No. 6	Chas. J. Wolfe	Lad Kos
No. 7	Ralph Zeck	Will Davis
No. 8	H. P. Wilson	Homer Birney
No. 9	Frank Pearson	Harry Whitaker

Seventy-six Township

District	Liberty Loan	W. S. S.
No. 1	John H. Romine	Everett Fleming
No. 2	John Ramge	Sam M. Pulver
No. 3	Wm. Hagist	R. J. Eckerman

No. 4	Floyd Green
No. 5	R. O. Wilson
No. 6	John Powell
No. 7	D. R. Munro
No. 8	C. O. Dayton
No. 9	J. W. Stewart

Washington Township

District	Liberty Loan
Washington Ind.	Edwin Griffith

No. 2	R. E. Brown
No. 3	F. A. Mayhew
No. 4	John Warnock
No. 4	Frank C. Beatty
No. 6	A. B. Carr
No. 7	Robert Maxwell
No. 8	T. J. Harvey
No. 9	Ed Jackson
No. 10	George Foster
No. 11	Francis Swift

Iowa Township

District	Liberty Loan
Ia. Junction	Ferris Lowe
N. Ridge	Ed Godlove
Grove	John Bulger
Riverside	William Griffin
Valley	Charles Lorak
Yatton	Alvah Gerot
Greenfield	Albert Novy, Jr.
Farmers	John Moss
Crescent	Jos. Weilland

Crowford Township

District	Liberty Loan	W. S. S.
Consolidated School-- (Includes Stringtown)	A. E. Davis	Nellie Manners
	N. J. Lease	Mrs. N. L. Lease
	R. S. White	Mrs. Clyde Horton
	F. G. Rich	Miss Nina Wooley
	C. M. Maxwell	Mrs. Earl Swails
	J. H. Jones	Mrs. Rob't Shafer
	P. L. Nickolaus	Mrs. Howard Crozier
	Henry Wittrig	Mrs. Honore Ferguson
	Charles Zickafoose	Mrs. Frances Eicher

Lime Creek Township

District	Liberty Loan	W. S. S.
Eagle	J. D. Morrison	J. D. Morrison
Fairview	Robert Davison	W. W. Davison
Nira	R. E. Miller	J. E. Evans

Sanford Anderson
 Harley Hardin
 H. T. D. Henderson
 Edward Duvall
 F. A. Dunbar
 Geo. Stevenson

W. S. S.
 Mrs. Perry Dewey and
 Wm. Black
 R. E. Brown
 Thos. Stewart
 J. R. Coulter
 J. S. Phillips
 A. B. Carr
 Nelson Thompson
 Wm. Galloway
 J. C. F. Weade
 Martin Essley
 Will Mayhew

W. S. S.
 D. S. Hardy
 Julia Schneider
 Lawrence Yeggy
 John Rath
 Clair B. Flynn
 Mrs. Rob't E. Tobin
 John Laney
 William Rath
 Julia Weilland

Lime Cr'k Twp. Cont. Liberty Loan

Hawkeye ----- C. L. Stoutner
Smith Creek ----- Thomas Moon
Grandview ----- H. W. Dueker
Bunkerhill ----- C. M. Booth
Surprise Valley ----- Chas. Mayer
Pleasant Mound ----- Chas. Johnson
Pilotsburg ----- Carl Anderson
Brown ----- E. C. Henn
Dayton ----- E. C. Jones
Center ----- J. H. Cray
Wassonville ----- Frank Blumenstein
Union ----- E. F. Jones

Franklin Township

District Liberty Loan

No. 2 ----- J. C. Bauer
West Chester Ind. ----- J. D. Dayton
No. 4 ----- H. J. Cuddyback
No. 5 ----- H. T. Carris
No. 6 ----- Boyd Dill
No. 7 ----- Karle Libe
No. 8 ----- John E. Griffith
No. 9 ----- Ed Libe

Highland Township

District Liberty Loan

No. 1 ----- J. M. Coon
No. 2 ----- M. M. Steele
No. 3 ----- Frank Prymek
No. 4 ----- Charles Plecker
No. 5 ----- Edward Endicott
No. 6 ----- J. M. Nicholson
No. 7 ----- M. T. Coon
No. 8 ----- Harry A. White
No. 9 ----- Harry Dye

Oregon Township

District Liberty Loan

No. 1 ----- J. E. Clegg
No. 2 ----- J. C. Jones
No. 3 ----- J. M. Stone
No. 4 ----- I. K. Beal
No. 5 ----- D. D. Stephens
No. 6 ----- I. L. Colthurst
No. 7 ----- J. G. Love
No. 8 ----- J. O. Matthews
Ainsworth ----- A. E. Sands

Dutch Creek Township

District Liberty Loan

No. 1 ----- Wm. Munro
No. 2 ----- John Wehr
No. 3 ----- L. D. Shaffer
No. 4 ----- Arthur Leacox

W. S. S.

H. O. England
Mal Wehtstine
James Hanley
J. Roy Palmer
Geo. Whetstine
T. T. Johnson
Carl Anderson
E. C. Henn
C. C. Emde
Wm. Eitermiller
W. H. Blumenstine
Forrest Jones

W. S. S.

Guy Dillon
Rev. B. M. Dobbin
Frank Anderson
Claude Davis
Geo. Hayes
John Libe
Claire Brook
Paul Harvey

W. S. S.

John B. Quinn
Jos. W. Krotz
Joe Prymek
W. S. Kidlesperger
C. M. Taylor
J. M. Nicholson
James Quinn
J. H. McCreedy
Harry Dye

W. S. S.

Geo. Allbaugh
M. E. Ebner
E. R. Lins
I. K. Beal
Glen Sands
W. I. Duncan
Harry Pearson
Ode Ferguson
Mrs. H. G. Crawford

W. S. S.

W. O. Ralston
James Pulver
F. E. Sturgeon
Walter Sheets

No. 5 ----- Walter Wolf
No. 6 ----- A. R. Strum
No. 7 ----- W. C. Hotle
No. 8 ----- H. D. Luers
No. 9 ----- Geo. Blattner

Marion Township

District Liberty Loan

No. 1 ----- Will Hesseltine
No. 2 ----- Charles Nicola
No. 3 ----- James Benda
No. 4 ----- Arthur Therion
No. 5 ----- J. R. McGinnis
No. 6 ----- Jacob Schaad
No. 7 ----- J. S. Roth
No. 8 ----- W. E. Woods
No. 4 (special) ----- John M. Boshart

Clay Township

District Liberty Loan

Independent ----- G. W. Myers
No. 1 ----- Homer Brinton
No. 2 ----- Lev Barnes
No. 3 ----- L. B. Luithly
No. 4 ----- L. B. Reed
No. 5 ----- W. C. Beauchamp

Washington City

L. H. Wallace, Director of sales for Liberty Loan

A. E. Atchison, Director of sales for War Savings Stamps

District Liberty Loan

1st Ward ----- W. H. Buteerfield
2nd Ward ----- Frank Sage
3rd Ward ----- A. J. Dawson
4th Ward ----- D. J. Ross

Brighton Township

District Liberty Loan

Riverside ----- B. V. Garbry
Walnut ----- Louis Duke
Oakland ----- Amos Stout
Indian Creek ----- J. H. Thompson
Brighton City ----- E. L. Edmondson and
W. H. Lloyd

English River Township

District Liberty Loan

Pleasant Hill ----- Ernest Felske
Middleburg ----- John A. Spenner
Palestine ----- Jos. W. Keifer
Richmond ----- John Kelper
Lookout ----- Frank Stransky
Snake Hollow ----- Dan P. Yoder
Maple Grove ----- Henry Pelper
Kalona ----- John A. Yoder and
I. N. Arnold

Jas. McCaleb
Geo. Frain
H. W. Corpman
Arthur Mayer
H. C. Hollingsworth

W. S. S.

Will Hesseltine
Wilbur Beenblossom
Walter Woods
Sam Conrad
J. G. Wittrig
Will Caldwell
Earl Birney
Will Mitchell

W. S. S.

Ray Woodford
Maynard Crumly
W. F. Leppert
T. R. Benn
Max Waterhouse
R. C. Balderson

W. S. S.

Mrs. M. Hollinger
John M. Lytle
Carl Hedges
J. T. Matthews

W. S. S.

G. C. Pickens
Joe Simmerman
Ben Stout
L. H. Frazier
J. A. Lemley

W. S. S.

L. R. Feldman
Geo. Yoder
A. W. Kern
Bessie Kiefer
Ray Stagner
Paul L. Maske
A. C. Hasty
Ira Wells



EVERETT J. MURPHY
Sparta, Illinois

Everett J. Murphy of Sparta, was born at Sparta, Ill., on June 20, 1894. He is the son of P. H. Murphy and Clarissa M. Brown. He is a graduate of Sparta (Ill.) High School and Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.

Army Record

Private Murphy entered the service July 31, 1918, at Washington, and was sent for training in the Engineers' Corps to Camp Forrest, Ga. He was later transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., where he entered the Central Officers' Training School, where he was at the time of his discharge on November 30, 1918. After his discharge he was given a commission as second lieutenant in the Infantry Reserve Corps.



WARREN O. MORGAN
Brighton, Iowa

Warren O. Morgan of Brighton, was born at Clay, Iowa, on July 25, 1896. He is the son of Albert J. Morgan and Lucy R. Orr. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Corporal Morgan entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, as a member of Co. M. First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred at Camp Cody, N. M., to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He was in the Hospital at Camp Dix, New Jersey, when his Division sailed overseas, but was preparing to go over as a casual when the armistice was signed. He was discharged December 23, 1918.



JAMES C. VESELY
Kalona, Iowa

James C. Vesely of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on May 2, 1892. He is the son of Vancal Vesely and Anna Spevacek.

Army Record

Cook Vesely entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



MERYLE STEELE
Washington, Iowa

Meryle Steele of Washington, was born at Beaver, Iowa, on September 5th, 1895. He is the son of Alonzo J. Steele and Elizabeth Bryan.

Army Record

First Class Private Steele entered the service May 28, 1918, at Camp Dodge, where he became a member of Battery B, and later of Battery E, in the Field Artillery of the 88th Division. He landed overseas August 31, 1918, and was stationed at Gerzat, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919.



SEREL TAYLOR
Washington, Iowa

Serel Taylor of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 6, 1898. He is the son of Richard Taylor and Catherine Brown.

Army Record

Mechanic Taylor entered the service April 14, 1917, as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred at Camp Cody, N. M., to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918, and was transferred to Co. A, Provisional Fuel and Forage. He was discharged July 18, 1919.



WILLIAM A. WYLIE
Washington, Iowa

William A. Wylie of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 13, 1891. He is the son of Samuel P. Wylie and Elizabeth Hay. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Wylie entered the service June 24, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was assigned to Headquarters Co. 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 31, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919.



OWEN C. WOODS
Washington, Iowa

Owen C. Woods of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on April 27, 1895. He is the son of Perry C. Woods and Mary M. Tolles.

Army Record

Private Woods entered the service June 25, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division which landed overseas August 16, 1918. He was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



RALPH H. WOODS
Washington, Iowa

Ralph H. Woods of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 12, 1898. He is the son of Perry C. Woods and Mary M. Tolles.

Army Record

Private First Class Woods entered the service March 29, 1917, as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, but was discharged October 12, 1917, at Camp Mills, L. I., on account of disability. At the time of the armistice he was in the S. A. T. C., Mount Pleasant, Iowa.



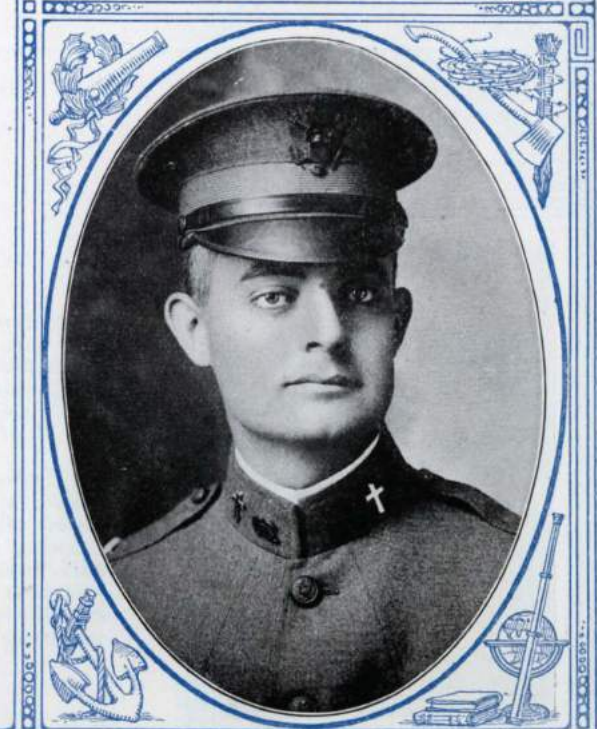


DR. E. T. WICKHAM
Washington, Iowa

Dr. E. T. Wickham of Washington, was born in New Jersey, on October 11, 1867. He is the son of T. Y. Wickham and Emeline Corwin. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Sara Marbourg. He is a graduate of University of Iowa and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

Army Record

Captain Wickham entered the service October 4, 1918, going to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was assigned to the 19th Infirmary, 168 Depot Brigade. He was discharged November 30, 1918.



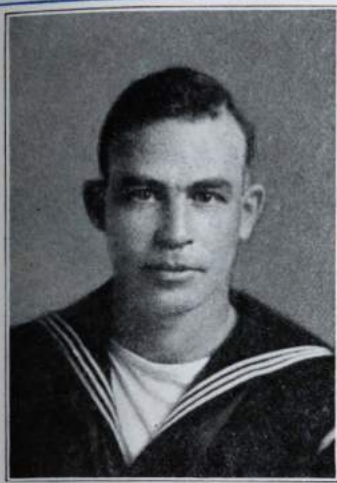
REV. ARTHUR R. OATES
Washington, Iowa

Rev. Arthur R. Oates of Washington, was born at Darlington, Wis., on February 22, 1889. He is the son of Joseph C. Oates and Jennie E. Jenkins. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Phoebe E. Hitt. He is a graduate of University of Wisconsin, Columbia University, University of Chicago.

Army Record

First Lieutenant and Chaplain Oates entered the service July 12, 1918, and was sent to the school for Chaplains, Camp Taylor, Kentucky. He was transferred to the 2nd Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged December 4, 1918.





ROY L. BURNS
Omaha, Nebraska

Roy L. Burns of Omaha, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 20, 1884. He is the son of David Burns and Julia Bevens. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Anna I. Frechin.

Navy Record

Fireman Burns entered the service January 4, 1918, in the Navy and was immediately assigned to sea duty in the submarine zone. He was discharged August 13, 1918, due to disability, caused by operation on the left shoulder. He had previously served out a four-year enlistment period in the Navy from 1902 to 1906.



EARL R. BURNS
Washington, Iowa

Earl R. Burns of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 25, 1892. He is the son of David Burns and Callie Bevans.

Army Record

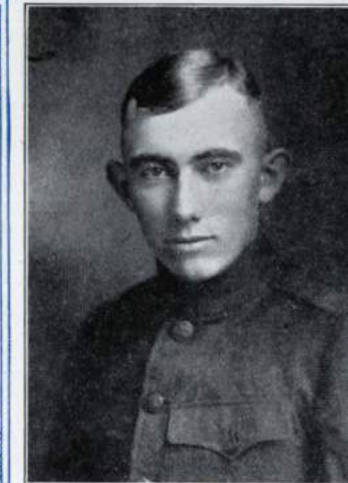
Private Burns entered the service April 29, 1918 at Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E. 350th Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Travis in Co. F. 358th Infantry, 90th Division from where he was transferred to Fort Bliss in the 22nd Battalion of U. S. Guards. He was discharged September 30, 1918, from Camp Travis.

DALE JACKSON
Kalona, Iowa

Dale Jackson of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on January 17, 1897. He is the son of William Jackson and Maggie Carpenter. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Jackson entered the service August 15, 1918, at Ames, Iowa, where he went into training in the Auto Training Detachment of the Motor Transport Corps. He was sent to Motor Transport Co. 21, Fort Bliss, Texas, and then transferred to Fort Wingate, N. M., from where he was discharged June 11, 1919.



GUY C. MOOTHART
Wellman, Iowa

Guy C. Moothart of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on March 19, 1897. He is the son of Reuben Moothart and Nettie B. Dawson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Marguerite Fleming. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Moothart entered the service September 4, 1918 at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was assigned to the Infantry but was transferred to Co. 4, Coast Artillery, Camp Banancus, Pensacola, Fla. He was discharged January 2, 1919.





CLINTON B. GARDNER
Wellman, Iowa

Clinton B. Gardner of Wellman, was born at Centerville, N. Y., on January 14, 1898. He is the son of William B. Gardner and Etta L. Chamberlain. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Gardner entered the service October 29, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., Iowa City, Iowa, until his discharge December 18, 1918.



GEORGE F. PREHODA
Riverside, Iowa

George F. Prehoda of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, December 31, 1894.

Army Record

Wagoner Prehoda entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, to be placed in the Engineer Corps. He then went to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was transferred to Co. D, 209th Engineers, 9th Division. He was transferred to 209th Engineer Train, with which he remained until his discharge February 1, 1919.



CECIL C. RANDALL
Kalona, Iowa

Cecil C. Randall of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on November 16, 1893. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Randall. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Randall entered the service February 11, 1918, and was sent to Vancouver Barracks, Washington, where he was assigned to the air service. He was first in 406th Squadron, A. S. S. C. and then to the 20th Squadron, A. S. A. P. He was discharged January 4, 1919, from Van Couver, Barracks, Wash.



RAY G. MILLER
Kalona, Iowa

Ray G. Miller of Kalona, was born at Kensington, Kansas, on January 16, 1896. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. David C. Miller. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Miller entered the service May 25, 1917, going to Camp Cody, N. M. He was transferred to the Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., in the 2nd Co., 5th Battalion, 2nd Regiment O. T. C., and then to Camp Stuart, Va., in the 37th P. O. D. Co., with which he landed overseas August 12, 1918. He was discharged July 31, 1919.





H. J. McCREEDY
Washington, Iowa

H. J. McCreedy of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1880. He is the son of Geo. D. McCreedy and Alice Denison. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Villa McCullough.

Army Record

Secretary McCreedy entered the service in June, 1918, going to the Army Y. M. C. A. Training School, San Antonio, Texas, after which he was sent to Camp Cody, N. M. After Camp Cody was abandoned, he did Out Post work with Headquarters at Del Rio, Texas. He was discharged March 1, 1919.



JOSEPH J. PODARIL
Ainsworth, Iowa

Joseph J. Podaril of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on December 6, 1894. He is the son of Charles Podaril and Mollie A. Kindl.

Army Record

Private Podaril entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was a cook in the 41st Casual Co., 162nd Depot Brigade. He later attended the Baking and Cooking school. He was discharged January 10, 1919.



MILO SMITH
Wellman, Iowa

Milo Smith of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on March 20, 1892. He is the son of Edward F. Smith and Emma L. Palmer. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Smith entered the service December 15, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to the American University, Washington, D. C., to enter the Forestry Department. He went overseas in February, 1918, and was in Headquarters Co. 5th Battalion, 20th Engineers (Forestry) stationed at Gien (Loiret), France. He was discharged July 3, 1919.



LUMIR VACHA
Kalona, Iowa

Lumir Vacha of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on November 16, 1897. He is the son of Anthony Vacha and Katherine Kos. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Vacha entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Headquarters, 19th Division. He was discharged July 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





FRED M. BLICK
Washington, Iowa

Fred M. Blick of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on October 24, 1898. He is the son of Leslie E. Blick and Mary E. Gault. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Blick entered the service in July, 1918, going to the Non-commissioned Officers' Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill. He was then sent as instructor to the S. A. T. C., Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., from where he was discharged December 19, 1918.



HARRY McCREEDY
Haskins, Iowa

Harry McCreedy of Haskins, was born at Riverside, Ia., Sept. 29, 1895. He is the son of John R. McCreedy and Josie Iden. He is a graduate of Washington Business College.

Army Record

Private McCreedy entered the service April 8, 1918, at New York City, in the Motor Transport Corps. He was transferred to the Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S. C. He landed overseas August 3, 1918, with a casual Battery and was transferred back to the Motor Transport Corps. He was discharged May 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



VICTOR NEISWANGER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Victor Neiswanger of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, an June 24, 1898. He is the son of L. L. Neiswanger and Ella Bigham. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Corporal Neiswanger entered the service October 1, 1918, going to Mt. Pleasant to the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 15, 1918.

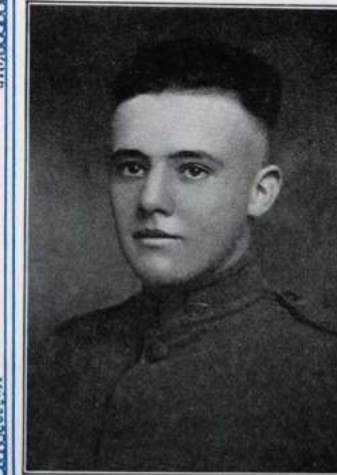


MYRAL D. McCREEDY
Haskins, Iowa

Myral D. McCreedy of Haskins, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on November 16, 1897. He is the son of John R. McCreedy and Josie Iden. He is a graduate of Washington Business College.

Army Record

Corporal McCreedy entered the service April 20, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, L. I. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and after training in the Bacarat Sector, took part in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, after which he was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





DR. ROY A. McGUIRE
Brighton, Iowa

Dr. Roy A. McGuire of Brighton, was born in Jefferson County, Iowa, on August 18, 1880. He is the son of Charles S. McGuire and Elizabeth Kientz. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lulu A. Seaman. He is a graduate of University of Iowa.

Army Record

Major McGuire entered the service August 27, 1917, going to Fort Riley, Kansas, where he attended the Medical Officers' Training School and was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. He landed overseas March 4, 1918, and was with Base Hospital 32 and American Red Cross Hospital No. 5, stationed in Contrexeville and Paris, France. He was discharged March 16, 1919, from Camp Dix, N. J.



CHARLES P. MERCER
Washington, Iowa

Charles P. Mercer of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 28, 1894. He is the son of Charles E. Mercer and Lu. B. Chilcote. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Mercer entered the service August 25, 1917, at Fort Omaha, Nebraska. He went to Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., and there finished his ground work in the air service. He was stationed at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, Aerial Gunnery School, San Leon, Texas, Mitchel Field, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., and the Air Service Depot, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. He was discharged from Mitchel Field, January 14, 1919.





CHARLES E. BROOKHART
Washington, Iowa

Charles E. Brookhart of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 13, 1898. He is the son of Smith W. Brookhart and Jennie Hearne. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Brookhart entered the service May 21, 1917, at Washington, Iowa. He was stationed at Fort Des Moines, Camp Cody, and El Paso, Texas. He was discharged in June, 1919.



JOHN M. LOWE
Brighton, Iowa

John M. Lowe of Brighton, Route 3, was born at Plainville, Kansas, on August 8, 1897. He is the son of Gilbert C. Lowe and Gertrude Wilson.

Navy Record

Seaman Lowe entered the service July 13, 1918, at Des Moines, and went to the Great Lakes Training Station where he became a naval fireman. After he had completed his training he was transferred to the U. S. Naval Base at Norfolk, Va., and was assigned to coast patrol duty, being on board ship for six weeks. He was discharged January 9, 1919.

JACOB B. CRITZ
Kalona, Iowa

Jacob B. Critz of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on December 13, 1894. He is the son of Victor B. Critz and Dora C. Harr.

Army Record

Sergeant Critz entered the service September 21, 1917, at Algona, Iowa. He was sent to Camp Dodge and placed in the 337th Machine Gun Battalion, then transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., and finally to 7th Aero Spruce Squadron, Vancouver, Washington. He was discharged December 28, 1918.



MILES C. STEARNS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Miles C. Stearns of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on September 23, 1897. He is the son of Charles R. Stearns and Florence S. McBride.

Army Record

Corporal Stearns entered the service May 1, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was discharged May 18, 1919.





SMITH W. BROOKHART

Washington, Iowa

Smith W. Brookhart of Washington, was born in Scotland County, Missouri, on February 2, 1869. He is the son of Abram C. Brookhart and Cynthia Wildman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Jennie Hearne. He is a graduate of Bloomfield High School and Normal.

Army Record

Lieutenant-Col. Brookhart entered the Federal service as Major of Ordnance Nov. 19, 1917. Studied new rifle and telescope sight at Winchester Plant, New Haven, Conn. Special instructor in marksmanship, 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Iowa. Member of board to develop new rifle sights. Appointer member National Board for the promotion of Rifle Practice by Sec'y of War. Special instructor in marksmanship 34th Div., Camp Cody, N. M. Chief instructor Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, O. Promoted to Lieut.-Col. of Infantry. Ass't Executive Officer National Matches, 1918, Camp Perry, O. Special instructor in marksmanship, 19th Reg. Div., Camp Dodge. Director of marksmanship, Inf. School of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga. Ass't Executive Officer Nat'l Matches, 1919, Caldwell, N. J. In all 10000 officers and 6000 non-commissioned officers came under his personal instruction in marksmanship. Author of "Rifle Training in War," in two editions. Trained more officers than any other officer of the army. Discharged at Camp Dodge, October 31, 1919.

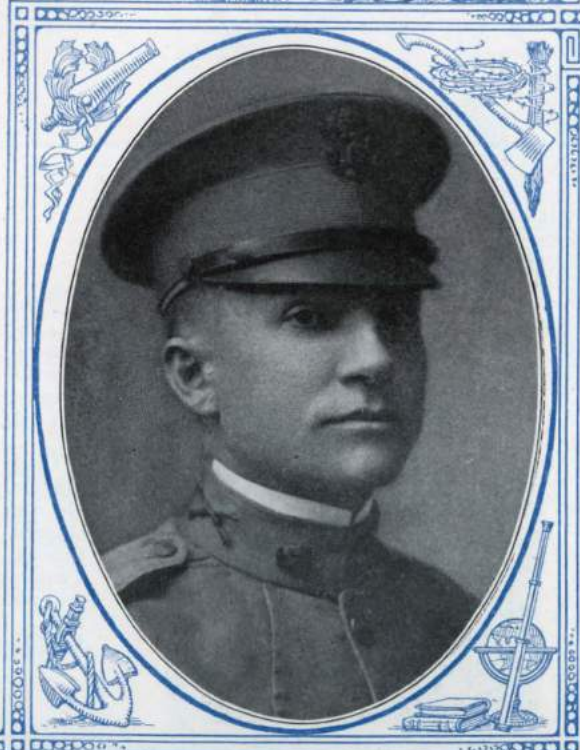
THEODORE A. WANERUS

Brighton, Iowa

Theodore A. Wanerus of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on December 16, 1880. He is the son of John W. Wanerus, Sr., and Magdalena Wolff. He is a graduate of Brighton High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Wanerus entered the service August 27, 1917, going to Officers' Training School, Fort Snelling, Minn., where he was commissioned in the Infantry. He was assigned to the 342nd Machine Gun Battalion, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kansas. On account of temporary physical disability he was transferred to the 164th Depot Brigade as a training instructor. For one month he attended the School of Small Arms, Camp Perry, Ohio. He was discharged March 18, 1919, from Camp Funston, Kansas.





BRUCE LEASE
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Bruce Lease of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on September 17, 1896. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Lease. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private Lease entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the Medical Department. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., for duty in the Base Hospital. He was discharged December 18, 1918.



FRED DOWNING
Washington, Iowa

Fred Downing of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 7, 1896. He is the son of Dr. Thomas Downing and Alberta Ruckman. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Downing entered the service June 4, 1918, at Des Moines. He was sent to Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Maryland, where he was placed in Co. 3, Unit 306, Motor Transport Corps. He was then transferred to Co. B, Repair Unit 311. He was discharged February 8, 1919, from Camp Holabird.



JOE RUSSE
Riverside, Iowa

Joe Russe of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on March 17, 1895. He is the son of John Russe and Mary Katezabeck. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Nellie B. Kincaid.

Army Record

Private Russe entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Railroad Engineers. He was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Co. B, 81st Engineers (Railroad). He was discharged December 6th, 1918.



OLIN C. SNAIR
Kalona, Iowa

Olin C. Snair of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, on April 21, 1900. He is the son of W. J. Snair and Anna M. Kloos. He is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan Academy.

Army Record

Private Snair entered the service October 1, 1918, going to Mt. Pleasant to join the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 16, 1918.





JOHN R. WIELAND
Riverside, Iowa

John R. Weiland of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on August 18, 1896. He is the son of Joseph S. Weiland and Celina Jardon.

Army Record

Private First Class Wieland entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he was placed in Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 25, 1919.



ARTHUR W. LAMBERT
Keota, Iowa

Arthur W. Lambert of Keota, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on March 1, 1889. He is the son of Joseph Lambert and Ellen Knotts.

Army Record

Private Lambert entered the service April 30, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. M, 350th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 20, 1918, and was on the Haute-Alsace Front and the Toul Sector. He was discharged June 5, 1919.



FRED N. WIELAND
Riverside, Iowa

Fred N. Weiland of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on December 11, 1893. He is the son of Joseph S. Weiland and Celina Jardon.

Army Record

Private Fred N. Wieland entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., a member of Co. B, 93rd Engineers. He was discharged December 14, 1918, from Fort Harrison.



JOHN HORAK
Kalona, Iowa

John Horak of Kalona, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on December 25, 1890. He is the son of James Horak and Lena Prohaska.

Army Record

Private Horak entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was assigned to the Infantry, 40th Casual Co. 160th Depot Brigade and then transferred to Co. 13, September A. R. D. He landed overseas October 6, and was transferred to Headquarters Co., 161st Infantry, 41st Division, stationed at Pont-Levoy, France. He was discharged March 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





GEORGE CANOTT
Wellman, Iowa

George Canott of Wellman, was born at Lone Tree, Iowa, on July 23rd, 1890. He is the son of Jerry Canott and Jane Walker. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Martha T. Davis.

Army Record

Private Canott entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was a cook in Headquarters Co., I. C. O. T. S. He was discharged December 13, 1918.



MOODY L. CANOTT
Wellman, Iowa

Moody L. Canott of Wellman, was born at Lone Tree, Iowa, on September 9, 1888. He is the son of Jerry Canott and Jane Walker. He is a graduate of Muscatine Business College.

Army Record

Corporal Canott entered the service June 26, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division. He landed in France August 28th, 1918, and saw action on the Alsace Sector. He was discharged February 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

GEORGE A. CAIN
Brighton, Iowa

George A. Cain of Brighton, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 29, 1897. He is the son of Almon D. Cain and Cynthia M. Alter.

Army Record.

Private First Class Cain entered the service April 23, 1917, as a member of Co. M, 1st Iowa Infantry and then was transferred to Headquarters Co., 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He went overseas in October, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. G, 312th Infantry, 78th Division, and later to the Military Police of that Division. He was discharged June 26, 1919.



CLIFFORD C. HUNTER
Washington, Iowa

Clifford C. Hunter of Washington, was born at Wyman, Iowa, on January 2, 1899. He is the son of Tennis Wilford Hunter and Ella Glaze. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Hunter entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918.





ALVA C. WOOD
West Chester, Iowa

Alva C. Wood of West Chester, Iowa, was born in Washington County, on March 24, 1896. He is the son of John A. Wood and Lucinda M. Sage. He is a graduate of Washington Business College.

Army Record

Horse Shoer Wood entered the service May 20, 1918, at Camp Meade, Maryland, where he was assigned to the Engineer Corps. He was transferred to Co. C, 604th Engineers, which went overseas in September, 1918. He took part in the Meuse-Argonne drive. He was discharged June 28, 1919.



SAMUEL S. STOCKMAN
Noble, Iowa

Samuel S. Stockman of Noble, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on November 25, 1899. He is the son of William S. Stockman.

Army Record

Private Stockman entered the service April 20, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, which landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was discharged June 14, 1918, from Fort Porter Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.



RAY I. McMANES
Riverside, Iowa

Ray I. McManes of Riverside, was born in Hardin County, Iowa, on March 18, 1894. He is the son of Matthew H. McManes and Anna E. Moulding. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Navy Record

Musician McManes entered the Navy at Des Moines January 21, 1913 and was sent to Norfolk, Va. He saw service at Vera Cruz, the North Sea and on the Mediterranean before the great war. During the war he was on the U. S. S. Utah doing hospital duty while conveying ships across. In 1917 he enlisted for the second four years.



CLAYTON PEARSON
Ainsworth, Iowa

Clayton Pearson of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on November 26, 1891. He is the son of Samuel C. Pearson and Martha E. Colthurst. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High and Highland Park College.

Army Record

Corporal Pearson entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he was placed in Co. K, 4th Infantry. He was transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., and assigned to the 43rd Training Battery. He was discharged November 30, 1918.





HARRY D. WENTWORTH

Brighton, Iowa

Harry D. Wentworth of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on January 15, 1895. He is the son of David H. Wentworth and Ella N. Brinning. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Wentworth entered the service December 6th, 1917, at St. Louis, Mo. After graduating from the School of Military Aeronautics, at Columbus, Ohio, he was sent to Chanute Field, Ill., where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant Aviator. He was then sent to Ellington Field, Texas, and was promoted to First Lieutenant. He was discharged January 15, 1919.



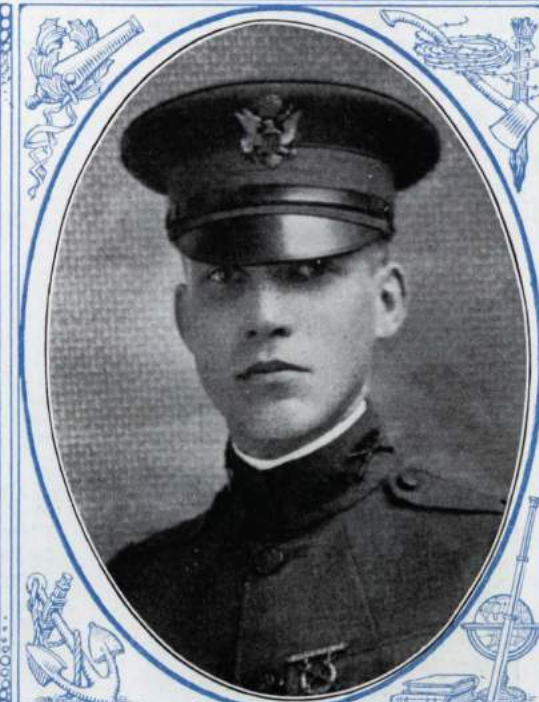
DR. CHARLES N. STRYKER

Washington, Iowa

Dr. Charles N. Stryker of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 10, 1890. He is the son of Rev. W. R. Stryker and Metta Shaw. He is a graduate of American School of Osteopathy.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Stryker entered the service August 27, 1917, going to the second Reserve Officers' Training School at Fort Snelling, Minn., where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was assigned to the Supply Co., 352nd Infantry, 88th Division, and then transferred to Supply Co., 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 30, 1919. He was on the Mexican Border with the First Iowa Cavalry in 1916.





FLOYD A. HOUSEAL
Ainsworth, Iowa

Floyd A. Houseal of Ainsworth, was born in Louisa county, Iowa, on February 10th, 1895. He is the son of John A. Houseal and Clara B. Buffington. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Beulah Ballard.

Army Record

Cook Houseal entered the service July 22, 1918, going to the Bakers and Cooks Training School at Camp Pike, Ark. He was assigned to Casual Co. 41. He was discharged December 24, 1918, from Camp Pike.



PAUL J. STRYKER
Washington, Iowa

Paul J. Stryker of Washington, was born at Burlington, Iowa, on December 11th, 1891. He is the son of Rev. W. R. Stryker and Metta Shaw. He is a graduate of Iowa City Academy.

Army Record

Private Stryker entered the service December 6, 1917, at Spokane, Washington, going to Fort Stevens, Oregon, where he was put into the Coast Artillery Corps. He was assigned to the 65th Artillery C. A. C., Battery D., 2nd Battalion, of the 32nd Artillery Brigade, and went overseas in March, 1918, to be stationed at Limoges, France. His unit took part in the Offensives of St. Mihiel, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne and Etrays. He was discharged February 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HILTON D. HOUSEAL
Ainsworth, Iowa

Hilton D. Houseal of Ainsworth, was born in Louisa County, Iowa, on May 18, 1896. He is the son of John A. Houseal and Clara B. Buffington. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel Smart.

Army Record

Private First Class Houseal entered the service April 14, 1917, with Co., K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Headquarters Co., 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and saw action on the Lorraine Sector, at Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and in Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged April 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



FRANK E. GAULT
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Frank E. Gault of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on May 10, 1896. He is the son of Andrew E. Gault and Nellie Strain. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Corporal Gault entered the service July 31, 1918, and was sent to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to Co. F, 213th Engineers. He landed overseas Nov. 9, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. E, 104th Engineers, 29th Division, stationed at Barges, France. He was discharged June 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





ALAN O. FROST
Riverside, Iowa

Alan O. Frost of Riverside, was born at Los Angeles, Cal., on July 24, 1896. He is the son of Fred F. Frost and Mildred Ott.

Army Record

Sergeant Frost entered the service July 23, 1917, as a member of Iowa Ammunition Train. He went to Camp Cody, New Mexico, and was transferred to Co. F, Iowa Ammunition Train (Motor Artillery.) He was transferred to the E. O. T. S., Camp Humphreys, Va., where he was recommended for a commission when the armistice was signed. He was discharged November 26, 1918.

CLEMENT V. PREBYL
Riverside, Iowa

Clement V. Prebyl of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on February 18, 1897. He is the son of Francis L. Prebyl and Emma Bushek. He is a graduate of St. Mary's High School, Riverside.

Army Record

Private Prebyl entered the service August 15, 1918, going to Camp Lafayette, Easton, Penn., where he was assigned to the Motor Corps. He was transferred to the Motorcycle Co., 1st Provisional Battery, 12th Regiment and then to Battery C, 12th Regiment, 4th Brigade, Camp Jackson, S. C. He was discharged December 6, 1918.



CLYDE C. SCHMOELLER
Washington, Iowa

Clyde C. Schmoeller of Washington Iowa, was born at Delavan, Ill., on April 17th, 1896. He is the son of Charles G. Schmoeller and Lizzie Young. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Florine Deihl. He is a graduate of Alton (Ill.) High School and Ames College.

Army Record

Private Schmoeller entered the service May 23, 1918 at Camp Vail, N. J. He attended the Officers training school in the Signal Corps Radio School. He was discharged November 29, 1918.



LOUIS A. CASE
Washington, Iowa

Louis A. Case of Washington, was born at Benton, Wisconsin, on July 22, 1900. He is the son of Prof. Hosea E. Case and Annie A. Thomas. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Case entered the service October 2, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. of Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918.





JAMES L. TERRY

Washington, Iowa

James L. Terry of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., April 21, 1879. He is the son of William M. Terry and Catharine F. Wright. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Marion C. Fenn.

Army Record

Major Terry entered the service as captain of engineers July 30, 1918, at St. Louis, Mo., and landed overseas August 20, 1918. He was sent to the U. S. Engineers School at the Caserne des Jardins, Angers (Maine-et-Loir), France. His first assignment was Captain of Co. A, 61st Engineers of the 16th Grand Division, D Lines of Communications. He was subsequently promoted to major with headquarters at Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine), as commanding officer, Rennes Division and Transportation Corps, 57, 58, 61, 164 at Camp Beaumont and Camp Powder River, Rennes, 59 at Camp Gambetta, Brest, and detachments located at St. Briec, St. Malo, Vannes, Guer, Marlaix, and Launderneau, France. He was discharged August 28, 1919.



RICHARD B. SWIFT

Washington, Iowa

Richard B. Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., November 9, 1897. He is the son of Martin Swift and Mary Boyd. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Swift entered the service August 22, 1918, going to the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Kentucky, where he received his commission. He was transferred to the reserve December 14, 1918.





HARRY E. RABENOLD

Ainsworth, Iowa

Harry E. Rabenold of Ainsworth, was born at Cotter, Iowa. He is the son of Ervin G. Rabenold and Carrie Dye. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Marie H. Adams. He is a graduate of Cedar Rapids Business College.

Army Record

Private Rabenold entered the service December 14, 1917, at Rock Island, Ill., going to Camp Dodge, for assignment in the Ordnance Department. He was placed in Co. B, 2nd Ordnance Battalion and went overseas in April, 1918. He was on detached service, stationed at Mehun, Focey and Bourges, France. He was discharged January 23, 1919, from Camp Sherman, Ohio.



RODNEY D. RABENOLD

Ainsworth, Iowa

Rodney D. Rabenold of Ainsworth was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on August 20, 1898. He is the son of I. B. Rabenold and Emma R. Miller.

Army Record

Private Rabenold entered the service October 7, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. He was discharged December 19, 1919.



HILTON M. RABENOLD

Ainsworth, Iowa

Hilton M. Rabenold of Ainsworth, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa, on December 1, 1893. He is the son of I. B. Rabenold and Emma R. Miller. He is a graduate of Boyles Business College, Omaha, Nebraska.

Army Record

Private Rabenold entered the service July 21, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was attached to the Quartermasters Corps. He was discharged January 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



JAMES B. McCLEARY

Crawfordsville, Iowa

James B. McCleary of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on January 11, 1894. He is the son of John S. McCleary and Agnes Bentley. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Navy Record

Radio Electrician Third Class McCleary entered the service December 8, 1917 at Chicago, Ill. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, from where he was transferred to the U. S. Naval Training School, Cambridge, Mass. He was next transferred to the Navy Yards, Philadelphia, Penn., from where he was released from active duty February 20, 1919.





HENRY H. STECK
Washington, Iowa

Henry H. Steck of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 29, 1892. He is the son of Herman F. Steck and Etha E. Henderson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Steck entered the service September 18, 1918, going to the Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged December 9, 1918.



THEODORE A. MICHELS
Washington, Iowa

Theodore A. Michels of Washington, was born at Floraville, Ill., on November 6, 1892. He is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Karl Michels. He is a graduate of the Washington High School and the University of Iowa, College of Law.

Army Record

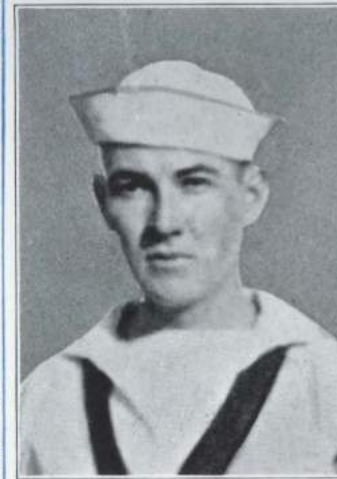
Corporal Michels entered the service June 28, 1918, going to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was assigned to Service Co. 15, of the Signal Corps. He was discharged January 31, 1919, from Camp Meade, Md.

GLENN J. BOUQUOT
Riverside, Iowa

Glenn J. Bouquot of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, January 5, 1893. He is the son of Joseph Bouquot and Katherine Dulen. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Navy Record

Seaman Bouquot entered the service May, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Wyoming and was on the Atlantic convoying American ships. In this service he was in a number of encounters with submarines. He was present at the surrender of the German Sea Power November 21, 1918, after which he was in the escort of President Wilson to Brest, France, and return. He was discharged January 21, 1919, from Great Lakes, Ill.



OTTO K. MICHELS
Washington, Iowa

Otto K. Michels of Washington, was born at Pana, Illinois, on November 10, 1897. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Michels. He is a graduate of Burlington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Michels entered the service February 20, 1918, at Camp Dodge, being placed in the Medical Department. He was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., in Co. D, 55th Engineers, 85th Division. After landing in France June 9, 1918, he was stationed at Gievres where he remained until returning home to be demobilized in July, 1919.





OWEN P. McKEVITT
Washington, Iowa

Owen P. McKEvitt of Washington, was born at Atlanta, Ill., on January 22, 1893. He is the son of Owen McKEvitt and Johanna Dwyer. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Thelma Botkins.

Army Record

Corporal McKEvitt entered the service July 29, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to the Engineers. He was transferred to Camp Hill, Va., and went overseas in October, 1918, as a member of Co. A, 137th Casual Engineers. He was stationed at Nantes, France. He was discharged August 5, 1919.



HARLEY STAFFORD
Ainsworth, Iowa

Harley Stafford of Ainsworth, was born in Washington County, Iowa, April 29, 1894. He is the son of James R. Stafford and Ella R. Birney.

Army Record

Private Stafford entered the service July 29, 1917, going to Camp Forrest Georgia, where he was assigned to Co. A, 211 Engineers, 11th Division, and sent to Camp Meade, Maryland. He was discharged February 6, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

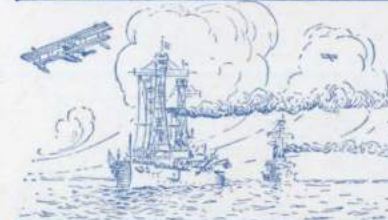


HARRY L. WALTON
Riverside, Iowa

Harry L. Walton of Riverside, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on March 21, 1893. He is the son of Alpheus Walton and Mary E. Tracy.

Army Record

Private Walton entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry Casual Co. 41. He was discharged December 4, 1918, from Camp Pike.



CLOYCE B. KERR
Washington, Iowa

Cloyce B. Kerr of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 19, 1889. He is the son of William B. Kerr and Martha McFarlane. He is a graduate of Washington Academy, Iowa City Academy, and Universal Chiropractic College, Davenport, Iowa.

Army Record

Private Kerr entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He first was in 162nd Depot Brigade, and finally in Co. D, 4th Battalion, 2nd Infantry Training Regiment. He was discharged February 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





RICHARD O. THOMAS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Richard O. Thomas of Crawfordsville, was born in Wales, on July 2, 1891. He is the son of John Thomas and Ellen Roberts.

Army Record

Private Thomas entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. 31, 153rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged October 26, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



BEN D. CHERRY
Washington, Iowa

Ben D. Cherry of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1899. He is the son of William A. Cherry and Ella Young. He is a graduate of the Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Cherry entered the service April 10, 1917, in Co. K, 1st Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. His unit first went into the Baccarat Sector for trench training. He took part in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, and then went into the Battle of Chateau-Thierry, where he was wounded July 27, 1918. He was discharged February 19, 1919.



NELLIE DODDER
Washington, Iowa

Nellie Dodder of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 14, 1892. She is a daughter of Charles N. Dodder and Emaline Wood. She is a graduate of Iowa Homeopathic School.

Army Record

Miss Dodder entered the nursing service at Camp Dodge, October 12, 1918. She was discharged October 27, 1918.



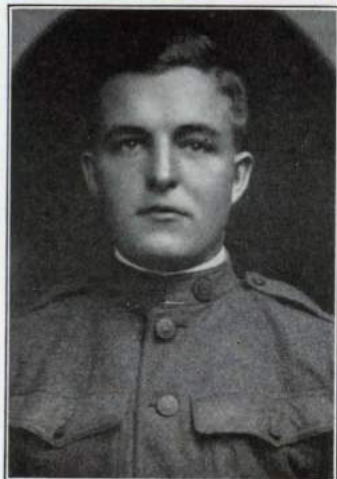
JEREMIAH EVANS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Jeremiah Evans of Crawfordsville, was born in Wales, on July 12, 1890. He is the son of Jeremiah Evans and Margaret Hughes.

Army Record

Corporal Evans entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, from where he was transferred to Fort Sill, Okla., and was assigned to the 56th Field Artillery, 19th Division, later being transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged June 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





NATHAN H. BOVEE
Washington, Iowa

Nathan H. Bovee of Washinton, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 6, 1894. He is the son of John E. Bovee and Bessie Babcock. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Bovee entered the service May 16, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa, and was sent to El Paso, Texas, where he was placed in Co. D, 2nd Engineers which moved to Washington, D. C. He landed overseas in September, 1917. He was discharged May 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CLARENCE JACKSON
Washington, Iowa

Clarence Jackson of Washington, was born at Lincoln, Ill., on September, 9, 1894. He is the son of Edward B. Jackson and Ida Leesman.

Army Record

Private Jackson entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Medical Corps. He was transferred to the 19th Supply Train, 19th Division. He was discharged February 20, 1919.



RALPH R. LEMLEY
Washington, Iowa

Ralph R. Lemley of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 7, 1898. He is the son of Lewis L. Lemley and Hetta R. Harvey. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Lemley entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918.



THOMAS R. JOHNSON
Wellman, Iowa

Thomas R. Johnson of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on August 29, 1899. He is the son of Charles T. Johnson and Eliza Sigler. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Johnson entered the service in October, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., at Iowa City, where he was assigned to Co. B, of the Engineers. He was discharged December 18, 1918.





FRANK N. WHEELAN

Washington, Iowa

Frank N. Wheelan of Washington, was born in Warren County, Illinois, on August 1, 1891. He is the son of Thomas A. Wheelan and Susie E. Duffy. He is a graduate of St. Ambrose College.

Army Record

Private First Class Wheelan entered the service June 1, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Artillery. He became a member of Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, landing overseas September 1, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand and in the Auvergne Mountains, France. He was discharged Feb. 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HOMER C. NYCUM

Keota, Iowa

Homer C. Nycum of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa, on October 25, 1891. He is the son of Thomas Nycum and Ida Bryson. He is a graduate of Central University of Pella, Iowa.

Army Record

Corporal Nycum entered the service July 23, 1917, at Paris Island, S. C., in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was first sent to the Radio School, Paris Island and later transferred to Philadelphia, Quantico, Va., Virgin Island and Charleston, S. C. He was discharged April 15, 1919, from Charleston.

WILLARD NORRIS

Wellman, Iowa

Willard Norris of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on September 21, 1898. He is the son of Shirley L. Norris and Margaret McClelland.

Army Record

Master Mechanic Norris entered the service April 1, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, and was sent to Fort Adams, R. I., for assignment in the Coast Artillery Corps. He became a member of the 66th Artillery, C. A. C., Battery B. He landed overseas July 25, 1918, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne Offensives. He was discharged March 25, 1919.



FRANCIS L. CHAMBERS

Washington, Iowa

Francis L. Chambers of Washington, was born at Delmont, S. D., on March 29, 1895. He is the son of F. M. Chambers and Danae Pierce. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Dora Koehler.

Navy Record

First Class Fireman Chambers entered the service June 4, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, and later being sent to Hampton Roads, Va. He was assigned to the Battleship Arizona, which was on convoy duty along the Atlantic Coast. In November he went to Portland, England, and was in the escort of President Wilson into Brest. He was discharged January 14, 1919, from New York City.





CHARLES H. DEAL
Washington, Iowa

Charles H. Deal of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 28, 1895. He is the son of Thomas C. Deal and Isabelle Fountain.

Army Record

Private Deal entered the service June 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He was discharged November 29, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



WILFORD O. THOMAN
Riverside, Iowa

Wilford O. Thoman of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on May 5, 1898. He is the son of Albert A. Thoman and Catherine Dean.

Army Record

Private Thoman entered the service February 23, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. M, 350th Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C., where he was assigned to Co. A, 117th Infantry, 30th Division. He landed overseas May 22, 1918, and saw active service on the Belgian front from July 15 to August 28, 1918. He received his discharge March 6, 1919.



CHARLES CLARENCE CLIFTON
Wayland, Iowa

Charles Clarence Clifton of Wayland, was born at Washington, Iowa, April 12, 1894. He is the son of Charles C. Clifton and May Lauder.

Army Record

Private Clifton entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Grant, Ill., where he was assigned to the 23rd Co. 161st Depot Brigade. He was transferred to the Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, 7th Co., 2nd Battalion of the 86th Division. He was discharged December 16, 1918.



EDWARD B. BUSHEK
Riverside, Iowa

Edward B. Bushek of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on August 12, 1894. He is the son of Mrs. William Kucera. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Edna Knittle.

Army Record

Sergeant Bushek entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was attending the Infantry Central Officers Training School when he was discharged, December 2, 1918.





JESSE RADDA
Washington, Iowa

Jesse Radda of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on April 29, 1897. He is the son of Fred Radda and Julia Sojka. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Bugler Radda entered the service May 30, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was placed in the 27th Co. of the Coast Artillery Corps. He was transferred to Battery B, 6th anti-aircraft Battalion with which he went overseas in October, 1918. He was transferred to Battery 48, 6th Anti-aircraft Sector which was in action for a time near the Meuse River. He was discharged February 10, 1919.



HAROLD RAY DUNSHEE
Keota, Iowa

Harold Ray Dunshee of Keota was born at Keota, Iowa, on September 27, 1893. He is the son of Franklin Dunshee and Fairy Jackson.

Army Record

Private Dunshee entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., for assignment in the Engineers Corps. He was transferred to Camp Meade, Md., as a member of Co. D, 211th Engineers, of the 11th Division. His unit was ready to sail overseas at the time the Armistice was signed. He was discharged February 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRED RADDA
Washington, Iowa

Fred Radda of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on May 24, 1900. He is the son of Fred Radda and Julia Sojka. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Radda entered the service September 30, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City. He was discharged December 18, 1918.



DONALD D. WHITE
Ainsworth, Iowa

Donald D. White of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on October 16, 1899. He is the son of William C. White and Minnie A. Dittmun. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private White entered the service October 11, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918.



DR. HARRY J. JONES
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Dr. Harry J. Jones of Cedar Rapids, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 29, 1882. He is the son of Frank C. Jones and Alida Sherman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Isia M. Humphreys. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

Major Jones entered the service August 13th, 1917, going to the Medical Officers Training School, Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was commissioned a First Lieutenant. He was transferred to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was assigned as Assistant Division Surgeon, promoted to Captain, and later was made Division Sanitary Inspector of the 92nd Division, being promoted to rank of Major. He landed overseas June 19, 1918, and saw action at St. Die Sector, the Meuse-Argonne and on the Toul Sector before Metz. He was discharged February 25, 1919, from Camp Meade, Maryland.



THOMPSON L. BROOKHART
Washington, Iowa

Thompson L. Brookhart of Washington, was born at Selma, Iowa, on March 14, 1886. He is the son of Abram C. Brookhart and Cynthia A. Wildman. He is a graduate of Washington Academy and University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Brookhart entered the service May 14, 1917, going to the First Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was transferred to the Quartermaster Corps and sent to Camp Dodge and later to Camp Johnston, Fla., where he was in the First Student Co. He was promoted to First Lieutenant May 20, 1918, and transferred to the Motor Transport Corps. He landed overseas July 30, 1918, and was stationed in the Office of the Director of the Motor Transport Corps at Tours, France. He was discharged January 27, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





WILLIAM A. LINTZ
Kalona, Iowa

William A. Lintz of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on September 28, 1896. He is the son of Frank Lintz and Elizabeth Koenig.

Army Record

Private Lintz entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., in the 129th Medical Unit. He was discharged December 18, 1918.



SHIRLEY A. CLARK
Washington, Iowa

Shirley A. Clark of Washington, was born at Brighton, Ia., February 16, 1900. He is the son of William T. Clark and Jessie Park. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Clark entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City. He was discharged December 21, 1918.



ROBERT H. HITES
Ainsworth, Iowa

Robert H. Hites of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, July 16, 1895. He is the son of Harvey F. Hites and Etta Bodman. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School and attended Central College three and a half years.

Army Record

Sergeant Hites entered the service in June, 1917, as a member of the First Iowa Field Hospital, which became the 134th Field Hospital, 109th Sanitary Train, 34th Division. He was first stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas, and later at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 25, 1918, and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He also saw service on the Mexican border in 1916. He was discharged September 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LLOYD L. KRACAW
Keota, Iowa

Lloyd L. Kracaw of Keota, was born at Grace Hill, Iowa, on August 9, 1892. He is the son of Chas. F. Kracaw and Margaret Brinning.

Navy Record

Seaman Kracaw entered the service February 15, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was stationed at Philadelphia, Pa., Mare Island, Cal., Hampton Roads, Va., and also had four months sea duty on the U. S. S. Wisconsin on the Atlantic Coast, Gauntanamo Bay, Cuba., and the Virgin Islands. He was discharged June 13, 1919.



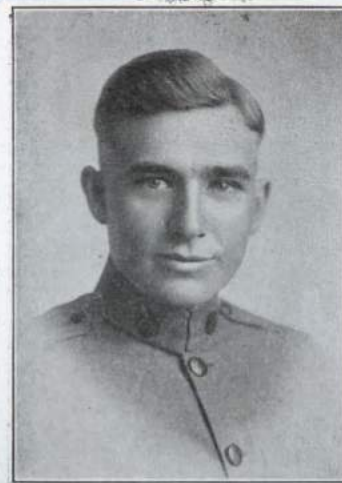


GLEN A. DUNCAN
Ainsworth, Iowa

Glen A. Duncan of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on April 19, 1900. He is the son of William I. Duncan and Winfred An-wyl.

Navy Record

First Class Quartermaster Dun-can entered the service May 15, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, where he took a course in Naval Aviation. He land-ed overseas Nov. 3, 1918 and was stationed at Bordeaux and Pauillac, France. He was discharg-ed March 5, 1919, from Hampton Roads, Va.



WADE A. GARDNER
Washington, Iowa

Wade A. Gardner of Washington, was born at Lexington, Iowa, on September 20, 1893. He is the son of James E. Gardner and Viola Ashby. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Helen Morton. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Iowa State College, Ames.

Army Record

Private Gardner entered the serv-ice September 10, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the Infantry Central Officers' Train-ing School. He was discharged De-cember 10, 1918.

JOHN M. ACHESON
Washington, Iowa

John M. Acheson of Washington, was born at Blue Mound, Kansas, on July 2, 1892. He is the son of Rev. J. M. Acheson and Jennie Matthews. He is a graduate of Monmouth Col-lege and Pittsburg Theological Sem-inary.

Army Record

Private Acheson entered the serv-ice February 17, 1918, at Paris Isl-land, S. C., where he attended the U. S. Marine Training Camp. He land-ed in France May 6, 1918, with a Replacement Battalion and was then transferred to Headquarters Com-pany, 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines of the 2nd Division, with which he saw service at St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge and the Meuse-Argonne. He was in the Army of Occupation stationed at Leutesdorf, Germany. He was furloughed to the inactive list, August 18, 1919.



ELISABETH FINLEY
Washington, Iowa

Elisabeth Finley of Washington, was born at Ayr, Scotland, May 30, 1886. She is a daughter of Samuel Finley and Helen McGregor Harper. She is a graduate of Clinton High School and Asbury Hospital, Minne-apolis, Minn.

Army Record

Miss Finley entered the nursing service at Camp Dodge October 12, 1918. She was discharged October 29, 1918.





JOHN N. CLUTTEUR
Wellman, Iowa

Jhon N. Clutteur of Wellman, was born at Fulks Run, Va., April 30, 1888. He is the son of Dr. J. W. Clutteur and Mollie Miller.

Army Record

Mess Sergeant Clutteur entered the service May 9, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, and was assigned to Co. G, 55th Regiment of the 62nd Division, which was later transferred to Chickamaugua Park, Ga., and to Hoboken, N. J. He was discharged October 3, 1918.



PAUL O. FRENCH
Washington, Iowa

Paul O. French of Washington, was born at Sandwich, Ill., on July 10, 1897. He is the son of George B. French and Sarah L. Orr. He is a graduate of the Washington High School.

Army Record.

Private French entered the service July 15, 1918, at St. Louis, Mo. He was assigned to the Medical Department. He was discharged June 23, 1919.

HARRY SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

Harry Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 26, 1896. He is the son of Francis Swift and Nellie Boyd. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Swift entered the service May 25, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, went into the Baccarat Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne. He was gassed July 27, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ESTHER L. RADER
Washington, Iowa

Esther L. Rader of Washington, was born at Newton, Iowa, on August 31, 1893. She is the daughter of William J. Rader and Wilhelmina Tait. She is a graduate of I. S. T. C. University of Iowa.

Army Record

Miss Rader entered the service as a Red Cross Nurse October 12, 1918, at Camp Dodge. She was discharged November 21, 1918.





RALPH V. BAUER
West Chester, Iowa

Ralph V. Bauer of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Iowa, on April 20, 1895. He is the son of John C. Bauer and Victorine Davis. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Rosamond Breitenbach. He is a graduate of Capital City Commercial College, Des Moines.

Army Record

Private First Class Bauer entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to the Engineer Corps. He was transferred to Co. E, 211th Engineers, 11th Division at Camp Meade, Maryland. He was discharged February 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



IVAN F. WEIDLEIN
Wellman, Iowa

Ivan F. Weidlein of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on April 22, 1898. He is the son of J. G. Weidlein and Bertha Reader. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Weidlein entered the service October 25, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City, where he was assigned to the Medical Detachment. He was discharged December 20, 1918.



FRANCES MINICK
Washington, Iowa

Frances Minick of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on March 30, 1889. She is the daughter of Tobias Minick and Mary Christmann. She is a graduate of Washington County Hospital.

Army Record

Miss Minick entered the nursing service October 12, 1918, at Camp Dodge. She was discharged November 18, 1918.



BESSIE J. WYSE
Washington, Iowa

Bessie J. Wyse of Washington, was born at Rome, Iowa, on October 19, 1896. She is the daughter of Christian F. Wyse and Martha Short. She graduated from the Washington County Hospital December 29, 1919.

Army Record

Miss Wyse entered the service at Camp Dodge, where she served as a nurse from October 12, 1918, to October 27, 1918.



SAMUEL B. PATTON
Washington, Iowa

Samuel B. Patton of Washington, was born at Avery, Iowa, on February 29, 1884. He is the son of John W. Patton and Euterpe C. Orr. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Patton entered the service July 2, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah, going to Mare Island, Cal., for assignment in the Marine Corps. He was transferred to Quantico, Va., and then to Galveston, Texas, where he was in 110 Co., 8th Regiment, U. S. Marines. He was discharged March 22, 1919.



MINNIE SCHROEDER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Minnie Schroeder of Ainsworth, was born at New Holland, Ill., December 20, 1895. She is the daughter of Charles Schroeder and Rose Maaks.

Army Record

Miss Schroeder entered the service as a Red Cross nurse at Camp Dodge, October 12, 1918. She was discharged November 2, 1918.



DON PATTON
Washington, Iowa

Don Patton of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 22, 1896. He is the son of John W. Patton and Euterpe C. Orr.

Navy Record

Ships Cook First Class Patton entered the service December 22, 1914, at Denver, Colo., and was sent to the San Francisco Naval Training Station from where he was sent to the Phillipines on the U. S. S. Barry and then to the U. S. S. Shaw at San Francisco, Cal. He left San Francisco May 25, 1917, and landed overseas July 1, 1917. He was in convoy duty in European waters with headquarters at Queenstown, Ireland.



GEORGE D. ALLEN
Riverside, Iowa

George D. Allen of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on August 28, 1890. He is the son of Joseph Allen and Eva Craig.

Army Record

Private Allen entered the service in 1914, as an original member of the Cavalry Troop at Riverside. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., with his troop which was transferred to a Machine Gun Co. of the 34th Division. He landed overseas in September, 1918, and was transferred to 137th Machine Gun Battalion of the 35th Division, stationed at Commercy, France. He was discharged in May, 1918.





NEAL GILBERT WHISLER
Brighton, Iowa

Neal Gilbert Whisler of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on October 29, 1893. He is the son of Gilbert B. Whisler and Lura E. Teeter. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Whisler entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the infantry. From there he was transferred to the Field Artillery Central Officers Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky. He was discharged December 3, 1918.



FRANK J. SNIDER
Kalona, Iowa

Frank J. Snider of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on February 26, 1893. He is the son of John W. Snider and Anna Garber. He is a graduate of Kalona High School and Iowa Wesleyan College.

Army Record

Corporal Snider entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was transferred to the Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Kentucky. He was discharged November 28, 1918, from Camp Taylor, Kentucky.



LLOYD H. DONOVAN
Brighton, Iowa

Lloyd H. Donovan of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on February 1, 1887. He is the son of David S. Donovan and Effie E. Robinson.

Army Record

Private Donovan entered the service April 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, and assigned to Co. F, 358th Infantry, 90th Division. He landed overseas in July, 1918, and took part in the offensives at St. Mihiel and Verdun. On October 2, 1918, he was gassed, suffering from the poison in the eyes and lungs. He was discharged in March, 1919.



JOSEPH C. TRISKA
Kalona, Iowa

Joseph C. Triska of Kalona, was born in Washington County on January 17, 1897. He is the son of Joseph Triska and Anna Havranek.

Army Record

Private First Class Triska entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Machine Gun Co., 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES KENNEDY

Washington, Iowa

Charles Kennedy of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 26, 1892. He is the son of John Kennedy and Alice K. Titus.

Army Record

Private Kennedy entered the service June 15, 1918, going to the Motor Transport School, Ames, Ia. He was transferred to Valparaiso, Ind., Fort Sheridan, Ill., and then to Detroit, Mich., in Co. D, 429 Motor Supply Train, with which he went to Alma Mich., Baltimore, Md., Boston, Mass., Camp Devens, Mass., and New York City. He was discharged May 27, 1919.

CLOYCE STEWART

Washington, Iowa

Cloyce Stewart of Washington, was born in Washington, Co., Iowa, March 5, 1897. He is the son of Allen Stewart and Margaret E. McLaughlin. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Stewart entered the service August 14, 1918, going to Ames to attend the Motor Transport School. He was transferred to Motor Transport Co. 337, Camp Shelby, Miss., and later to Motor Transport Co. 676 of the 101st Division. He was discharged March 19, 1919.



EUGENE F. DIGGS

Keota, Iowa

Eugene F. Diggs of Keota, was born in Missouri on November 25, 1889. He is the son of Benjamin H. Diggs and Maggie Penington.

Army Record

Private Diggs entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was sent overseas with the Infantry and transferred to Co. A, 161st Infantry of the 41st Division. He was discharged March 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

ROBERT E. NEFF

Ainsworth, Iowa

Robert E. Neff of Ainsworth, was born at Coppock, Iowa, on August 15, 1897. He is the son of John O. Neff and Sallie A. McFarland.

Army Record

Wagoner Neff entered the service April 17, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, and later to the Supply Co., 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 23, 1918, and was transferred to the 30th Division as a casual, later to the 331st Infantry and finally to the Depot Service, Co. 61 at Le Mans. He was discharged December 6, 1919.





RALPH F. NELSON

Washington, Iowa

Ralph F. Nelson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, June 10, 1886. He is the son of Alex Nelson and Mary Pyles.

Army Record

Corporal Nelson entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was a member of Company A, 4th Infantry Training Cadre. He was discharged January 15, 1919.



EDGAR E. CURTIS

Washington, Iowa

Edgar E. Curtis of Washington, was born in Pratt County, Kansas, on March 15, 1888. He is the son of Wilbur F. Curtis and Rose E. Walty.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Curtis entered the service August 26, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Fort Houston, Texas, in Repair Unit 304, Motor Transport Corps, and then was stationed in Camp Normoyle, Texas. He was discharged April 18, 1919.



FRANK W. NELSON

Washington, Iowa

Frank W. Nelson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 6, 1881. He is the son of Alex Nelson and Mary Pyles.

Army Record

Driver Nelson entered the service February 19, 1916, at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, in the Engineer Corps of the Canadian Army. He landed in England in May, 1916, and in France in August, 1916. He took part in the battles of Ypres, second battle of the Somme, Vimy Ridge, Passchendale, Arras, Amiens, Monchy, Bourbon Wood, Cambrai, Valenciennes and Mons. He was a member of the 4th Pontoon Bridging Unit. He was discharged June 10, 1919, at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



WILBUR J. KNUPP

Washington, Iowa

Wilbur J. Knupp of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 19, 1895. He is the son of Samuel R. Knupp and Maggie Phillips. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Flossie Mae Bridges. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Bradley Polytechnic Institute.

Army Record

Sergeant Knupp entered the service April 9, 1918, at New York University. He was sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was in the Field Artillery. He was discharged January 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





EVERETT S. BAILEY

Washington, Iowa

Everett S. Bailey of Washington, was born at Keota, Iowa, on October 10, 1894. He is the son of John J. Bailey and Jessie F. Stirlen. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cora E. Ray.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Bailey entered the service June 30, 1917, at Great Falls, Montana. He was a member of Co. E, 163rd Infantry of the 41st Division which went overseas in December 1917. He attended the Officers Training school at Langres, France, and after receiving his commission he was assigned to Co. I, 163rd Infantry, with which he was stationed in different parts of France and England. He was discharged April 17, 1919.



CHARLES W. McCLEARY

Crawfordsville, Iowa

Charles W. McCleary of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on November 2, 1895. He is the son of Robert C. McCleary and Sarah D. Smylie. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School and Grinnell College.

Army Record

Captain McCleary entered the service May 13, 1917, going to the First Officers Reserve Training School at Fort Snelling, Minn., where he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Field Artillery. He was assigned to Battery E, 13th Field Artillery of the 4th Division which landed overseas in May 1918. He was stationed at Camp de Souge, France and then took part in the Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.





CARL R. WATSON
West Chester, Iowa

Carl R. Watson of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Iowa, on April 4, 1900. He is the son of Mr and Mrs. Hiram L. Watson.

Army Record

Private First Class Watson entered the service July 7, 1918, at Fort Logan, Colo., in the Coast Artillery Corps. He was sent to Presidio, Cal., 52nd Co., then to Fort Barry, Cal., 10th Co., and finally to the 40th Regiment C. A. C. for overseas duty which was stopped at Camp Upton, N. Y., by the signing of the Armistice. He was discharged December 24, 1918, from Camp Funston, Kansas.



CECIL J. LEASE
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Cecil J. Lease of Crawfordsville, was born at Pleasant Grove, Iowa, on February 16, 1896. He is the son of Dr. N. J. Lease and Anna McFadden. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Navy Record

Chief Electrician Lease entered the service, June 1, 1917, at Des Moines, Iowa, from where he was sent to the Brooklyn Navy Yard, for training. He was transferred to the Submarine Base, New London, Conn. Here he worked on submarines along the Atlantic Coast and then went into the Mediterranean Sea, around the Azore and Bermuda Islands, Cuba and back to New York for the Victory Fleet Review.



EVERETT E. SHENEFELT
Washington, Iowa

Everett E. Shenefelt of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 23, 1893. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Shenefelt.

Army Record

Flying Cadet Shenefelt entered the service January 17, 1918, at St. Louis, from where he went to the Aviation Ground School at Austin, Texas. He was transferred to the Flying Fields at Camp Dick, and Waco, Texas. He was discharged December 7, 1918, from Waco, Texas.



PERCY A. SHOEMAKER
Washington, Iowa

Percy A. Shoemaker of Washington, was born at Mankato, Minn., on November 13, 1893. He was the son of William N. Shoemaker and Edna L. Wood. He was married and his wife's maiden name was Vera B. Knupp.

Army Record

Private Shoemaker entered the service April 8, 1918, going to the New York University Training Detachment for work in the Air Service. He was transferred to a replacement Detachment which landed overseas in August, 1918. He was transferred to Battery A, 120th Field Artillery of the 32nd Division and took part in the battles of Juvigny, Aisne-Marne and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He died November 7, 1919.





ROLLA W. WESTING
Washington, Iowa

Rolla W. Westing of Washington, was born at Burlington, Iowa, on June 6th, 1895. He is the son of Charles E. Westing and Anna M. York. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Pearl I. Boileau.

Army Record

Private Westing entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was assigned to the Infantry and became a member of Co. K, 4th Training Regiment from which he was transferred into the 21st Co. of the Replacement draft. He landed overseas September 30, 1918, and was stationed at St. Amands, Blois and La Rochelle, France. He was discharged February 13, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



NOAH A. HOFER
Kalona, Iowa

Noah A. Hofer of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on April 20, 1894. He is the son of Samuel Hofer and Catherine Hochstettler.

Army Record

Private First Class Hofer entered the service May 15, 1918, going to the Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., for work in the Mechanical Training Detachment. He was transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery of the 88th Division. He landed overseas in September, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged February 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

LINUS J. YEGGY
Riverside, Iowa

Linus J. Yeggy of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, April 22, 1893. He is the son of Sig Yeggy and Mary Armbruster.

Army Record

Corporal Yeggy entered the service April 29, 1918, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., and assigned to Motor Truck Co. 446. He landed overseas September 3, 1918, and was stationed at St. Nazaire, France. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y.



EMERY A. HOFER
Kalona, Iowa

Emery A. Hofer of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on June 6, 1892. He is the son of Samuel Hofer and Catherine Hochstettler.

Army Record

Corporal Hofer entered the service April 9, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn., in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was sent to Paris Island, S. C., where he attended the Non-Commissioned Officers' School. He was transferred in May, 1919, to the 1st Provisional Brigade, Port Au Prince, Haiti, where he was a machine gun instructor.





EMIL J. HESSELSCHWERDT

Kalona, Iowa

Emil J. Hesselschwerdt of Kalona, was born at Iowa City, Iowa, on April 10, 1887. He is the son of William Hesselschwerdt and Katherine Holz. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Hesselschwerdt entered the service September 5, 1917, being the first man in the county called under the selective service. He was sent to Camp Dodge and attended the 4th Officers Training School, after which he was assigned to Co. M, 350th Infantry, 88th Division. He was transferred to Camp Grant as an instructor in the Infantry Officers Training School. He was discharged December 5, 1918, from Camp Grant.



LESTER J. YOUNG

Kalona, Iowa

Lester J. Young of Kalona, was born at Illinois City, Ill., on November 15, 1894. He is the son of Monroe Young and Sadie Le Quatte. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Young entered the service June 25, 1916 in Troop B. First Iowa Cavalry. His troop went to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He was sent to the Officers Training School at Camp Hancock, Georgia. He was then assigned to Co. F, 379th Infantry, 95th Division at Camp Sherman, Ohio from where he was discharged December 1, 1918.





VIRGIL G. ROGERS
Kalona, Iowa

Virgil G. Rogers of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on June 11, 1898. He is the son of Mahlon V. Rogers and Nettie Longwell.

Army Record

Private Rogers entered the service April 10, 1917, in Troop B of the First Iowa Cavalry with which he went to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was transferred to Co. D, of the 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th division. He went overseas in September, 1918, and was at Le Mans, France, when the war ended. He was discharged June 12, 1919.



PERRY F. RICHARDSON
Washington, Iowa

Perry F. Richardson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 25, 1887. He is the son of Harvey C. Richardson and Katherine A. Flood. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Gladys L. Higgins. He is a graduate of Monmouth High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Richardson entered the service April 15, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo., going to the Rahe Auto and Truck School. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was a member of Battery B, 73rd Field Artillery. He was discharged December 9, 1918, from Camp Jackson, S. C.



DONALD L. TIERNEY
Keota, Iowa

Donald L. Tierney of Keota, was born at Belle Plaine, Iowa, on May 2, 1896. He is the son of J. Frank Tierney and Mattie C. Moothart.

Army Record

Sergeant Tierney entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 2nd Co. 13th Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion. He was transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, in Co. B, 380th Infantry of the 95th Division. He was discharged December 12, 1918.

BRUCE R. GOODE
Washington, Iowa

Bruce R. Goode of Washington, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on December 28, 1895. He is the son of John Goode and Elizabeth Bethuran. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Goode entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was a musician in the 11th Division. He was discharged January 19, 1919, from Camp Meade, Md.



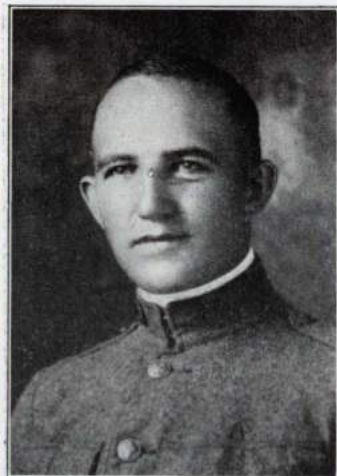


HARVEY F. MATTHEWS
Washington, Iowa

Harvey F. Matthews of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on December 15, 1892. He is the son of John T. Matthews and Alfar-etta Fisher. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Matthews entered the service December 19, 1917, at Chicago, Ill. He went to Camp Johnston, Florida, and was assigned to Chaffeurs Co. No. 1. He landed overseas April 22, 1918, with a replacement draft. He was stationed in Blois, Bordeaux, Grenoble and Paris. He was discharged August 27, 1919, from Mitchel Field, L. I.



ALVA E. PALMER
Washington, Iowa

Alva E. Palmer of Washington, was born at Anthon, Iowa, on June 20, 1889. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Palmer. He is a graduate of Muscatine Business College.

Army Record

Corporal Palmer entered the service May 3, 1918, at Chicago, Ill., and was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was assigned to Co. A, 56th Infantry. He went overseas in August, 1918, and was then transferred to Headquarters Co. He was on the Revenelle Sector of the Metz front when the armistice was signed. He was discharged in June, 1919.



R. G. WHITMER
Fairfield, Iowa

R. G. Whitmer of Fairfield, was born at Fremont, Iowa, on February 24, 1889. He is the son of Cyrus W. Whitmer and Mary E. Lentz. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ercel Flinspach. He is a graduate of Fremont High School and Cornell College.

Army Record

Sergeant Whitmer entered the service July 11, 1918, at Washington, Iowa. He was placed in the Chemical Warfare Service and was sent to the Medical School at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisc. Here his work consisted of Government secret research work in both defensive and offensive chemical warfare. He was discharged December 24, 1918.



WALTER L. HARDY
Riverside, Iowa

Walter L. Hardy of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on October 7, 1896. He is the son of Dayhart S. Hardy and Emma C. Younkin. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Private Hardy entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division, and then to the Provost Guard. He was discharged March 26, 1919.



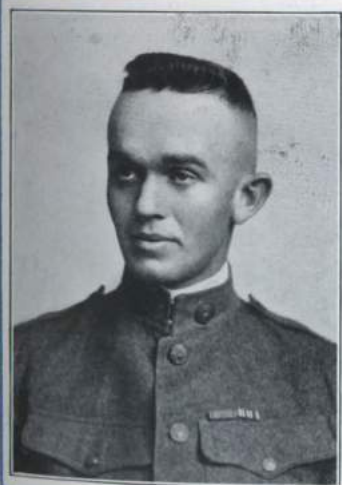


EDGAR E. MARTIN
Washington, Iowa

Edgar E. Martin of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 18, 1891. He is the son of John V. Martin and Jessie Gardner. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

Corporal Martin entered the service March 20, 1918, San Diego, Cal., He attended the Radio Officers' Training School at Columbia University. He was discharged November 26, 1918.



GEORGE STEWART
Washington, Iowa

George Stewart of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 6, 1897. He is the son of Fred L. Stewart and Nellie F. Faris. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Stewart entered the service May 26, 1917, at Washington, Iowa. He was in the Ordnance Corps and was stationed at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Camp Cody, N. M., and Fort Bliss, Texas. He was discharged January 23, 1919.

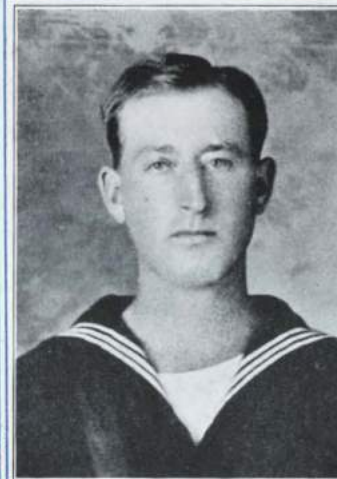


JAMES W. STEPHENS
Washington, Iowa

James W. Stephens of Washington, was born at Smith Center, Kansas, on July 21, 1890. He is the son of John W. Stephens and Lucy A. Reed.

Navy Record

Fireman First Class Stephens entered the service October 2, 1916, at Bremerton, Washington, in the Navy and Coast Guard Service. He was stationed for a time in Bordeaux, France. His boat had a collision at sea October 1, 1917, and sank, but he escaped with his life. He is now serving in his second enlistment period.



ANDREW DONALDSON
Washington, Iowa

Andrew Donaldson of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on December 12, 1898. He is the son of Richard Donaldson and Mary J. Edgington. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Donaldson entered the service May 8, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa, in the Field Artillery of the Iowa National Guard. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and was transferred to Battery D, 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division. He landed in France April 14, 1918, going over with a replacement detachment. He was transferred to Battery E, 147th Field Artillery, 32nd Division, with which he saw service on the Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne, and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 23, 1919.





GEORGE BIRNEY
Ainsworth, Iowa

George Birney of Ainsworth, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 18, 1895. He is the son of John G. Birney and Esta L. Stafford.

Army Record

Private Birney entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was in Co. M, 2nd Training Regiment, and then transferred to 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, from where he was discharged January 8, 1919.



EMIL P. VOCHOSKA
Riverside, Iowa

Emil P. Vochoska of Riverside, was born at Vining, Iowa, on December 3, 1896. He is the son of Frank Vochoska and Julia Liskovee.

Army Record

Private Vochoska entered the service December 13, 1917, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in the Air Service. He was sent to Taliferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas, and was in the 184th Aero Squadron. He landed overseas July 7, 1918, and was stationed at the 2nd Aviation Field, Tours, France. He was discharged March 22, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

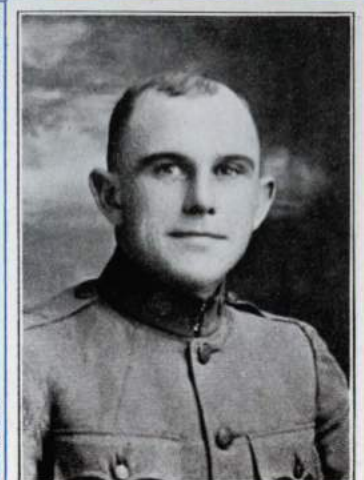


LOTT M. BIRNEY
Ainsworth, Iowa

Lott M. Birney of Ainsworth, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 21, 1894. He is the son of John G. Birney and Esta L. Stafford.

Army Record

Sergeant Birney entered the service February 22, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he became a member of Co. A, 313th Supply Train, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 5, 1918, and was stationed on the Haute-Alsace front up to signing of the Armistice. He was discharged June 15, 1919.



HUBERT H. KERN
Riverside, Iowa

Hubert H. Kern of Riverside, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on February 5, 1893. He is the son of William Kern and Mary Kiefer. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Emma M. Tremmel.

Army Record

Private Kern entered the service September 10, 1918, at Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was placed in the 164th Depot Brigade. He was transferred to 314 Fire Hose and Truck Co. He was discharged March 8, 1919.



HARRY C. BAKER

Ainsworth, Iowa

Harry C. Baker of Ainsworth, was born at Aledo, Ill., on October 4, 1894. He is the son of William J. Baker and Lucy J. Almandinger.

Army Record

Corporal Baker entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He became a member of Co. 3, 13th Battalion of the Non-Commissioned Officers' School. He was discharged December 30, 1918, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HENRY J. KIENE

Washington, Iowa

Henry J. Kiene of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on March 20, 1895. He is the son of Anton Keine and Anna Wagner.

Army Record

Private Kiene entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, with which he landed overseas September 1, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged February 5, 1919.

GEORGE WESTEN

Washington, Iowa

George Westen of Washington, was born in Logan County, Illinois, on September 26, 1896. He is the son of Everette Westen and Sylvia Koehler.

Army Record

Private First Class Westen entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was transferred to Co. 6, 163rd Depot Brigade and then to Mobilization Group, Det. C. He was discharged August 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GARRETT F. KUILEMA

Kalamazoo, Michigan

Garrett F. Kuilema of Kalamazoo, was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, July 17, 1894. He is the son of Louis Kuilema and Gertrude Jager.

Army Record

Sergeant Kuilema entered the service July 1, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, 1st Iowa Cavalry. At Camp Cody, New Mexico, he was transferred to Co. A, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed in France September 22, 1918, and was transferred to the 29th Division. He was discharged in June, 1919.





EARL L. HOUT
Washington, Iowa

Earl L. Hout of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, August 26, 1888. He is the son of Samuel W. Hout and Ellen Moothart. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Florence Neal.

Army Record

Captain Hout entered the service March 26, 1917 as Commanding Officer of Co. K, 1st Iowa Infantry. He had been in the National Guard since 1907. His company was broken up, part of it going to the Rainbow Division and the remainder going into Co. K, 133th Infantry of the 34th Division stationed at Camp Cody, N. M. He went overseas as Captain of this latter company in October 1918. In France he was assigned to the 89th Division as Commanding Officer of Co. B. 354th Infantry and with this unit he was in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was discharged in November, 1919.



GLENN L. LAFFER
Washington, Iowa

Glenn L. Laffer of Washington, was born at Sigourney, Iowa, on March 7, 1890. He is the son of Henry Laffer and Georgianna Crist. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Florence B. Patterson. He is a graduate of Sigourney High School.

Army Record

Major Laffer entered the service May 20, 1917, as Major of Cavalry. Since 1907 he has been in the Iowa National Guard serving in Co. D. 54th Infantry and in the First Iowa Cavalry. He graduated from Machine Gun School, Fort Sill, Okla., and was assigned to Headquarters 34th Division as assistant Chief of staff in charge of intelligent Section. He sailed for France January 7, 1918 and attended General Staff School at Langres, France also attached to 61st British Division on the Somme Sector. He was transferred to the Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., as intelligence Officer. He was discharged February 5, 1919.





GEORGE M. STRUBLE
Wellman, Iowa

George M. Struble of Wellman, was born at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, on April 11, 1890. He is the son of Moorey C. Struble and Lena Weeks. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cordellia A. Crossett. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Struble entered the service December 14, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to Fort Houston, Texas, where he was assigned to Headquarters Co., 3rd Field Artillery. He landed overseas July 27, 1918. He was discharged July 9, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HUGH A. DUNLAP
Kalona, Iowa

Hugh A. Dunlap of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on May 13, 1895. He is the son of Oliver H. Dunlap and Emma E. Allen. He is a graduate of Kalona High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

First Class Private Dunlap entered the service January 26, 1918, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., in the Air Service. He was sent to the School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Cal., and was then sent to March Field, Riverside, Cal., where he was in Squadron 57. He was discharged November 29, 1918, from March Field, Cal.



MARK H. BROWN
Wellman, Iowa

Mark H. Brown of Wellman, was born at Wellman on July 6, 1900. He is the son of William J. Brown and Harriet M. Varney. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Brown entered the service September 28, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City, where he was in Co. B, First Battalion. He was discharged December 17, 1918.



JOHN H. MAREK
Wellman, Iowa

John H. Marek of Wellman, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on May 17, 1889. He is the son of Frank Marek and Annie Krejic.

Army Record

Private Marek entered the service September 20, 1917, going to Camp Dodge, from where he was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to Co. B, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was transferred to the 29th Division. He was discharged May 31, 1919.





CARROLL W. DURIAN
Wellman, Iowa

Carroll W. Durian of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on December 10, 1899. He is the son of Charles Durian and Delphine Birkey. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Corporal Durian entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City. He was discharged December 19, 1918.



EDWARD E. CHALUPA
Richmond, Iowa

Edward E. Chalupa of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on September 25, 1896. He is the son of Anthony V. Chalupa and Elizabeth A. Rajtora. He is a graduate of Kallona High School.

Army Record

Private Chalupa entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade, and then transferred to Headquarters Co., 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 27, 1919.



HARRY G. DURIAN
Wellman, Iowa

Harry G. Durian of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 20, 1890. He is the son of Charles Durian, Sr., and Delphine Birkey. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Georgiana Ferguson. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Durian entered the service August 18, 1917, at Fort Logan, Colo., in the Air Service. He was sent to Kelly Field, Tex., where he was assigned to 104th Aero Squadron. He landed overseas December 8, 1917, and was stationed at Upavon-Nethervon, Portsmouth, England. He was discharged December 27th, 1918, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

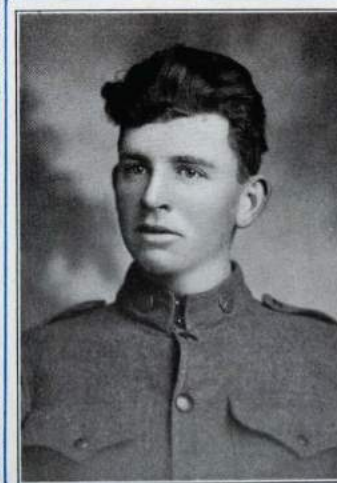


PATRICK E. O'CONNOR
Haskins, Iowa

Patrick E. O'Connor of Haskins, was born in Highland township on July 8, 1896. He is the son of Thomas M. O'Connor and Mary A. Moriarty.

Army Record

Private O'Connor entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 25, 1919.





ARCHIE DEAN CALDWELL

Washington, Iowa

Archie Dean Caldwell of Washington, was born at Denver, Colorado, on April 16, 1896. He is the son of Lowry A. Caldwell and Winifred G. Jones.

Army Record

Lieutenant Caldwell entered the air service July 28, 1917, at Chicago, Ill. He then attended the Ground School, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., and on completion of his course was sent to Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Texas, as a member of the Flying Cadets Squadron. Next he was transferred to the School of Aerial Gunnery, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, and from there to Talfiaferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas. He was graduated from the School of Aerial Gunnery under the Royal Flying Corps, and then was made Supervising Instructor of the School of Aerial Gunnery of U. S. Army Air Service at Talfiaferro Field. His leg was broken in an accident at Talfiaferro Field. He was discharged March 22, 1919.



ROBERT R. NOONAN

Washington, Iowa

Robert R. Noonan of Washington, was born at Galland, Iowa on November 22, 1891. He is the son of John H. Noonan and Susanna Rider. He is a graduate of Montrose High School and Elliotts Business College.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Noonan entered the service March 16, 1918 going to the School of Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill. He then went to the Scott Flying Field, Belleville, Ill., Love Flying Field, Dallas, Texas. He was discharged December 13, 1918.





GEORGE H. FRECHIN
Washington, Iowa

George H. Frechin of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, December 10, 1887. He is the son of Eugene J. Frechin and Julia M. Bruty.

Army Record

Sergeant Frechin entered the service in June, 1917, at Muscatine, Iowa, as a member of Field Artillery of the National Guard. He was transferred to Battery E, 126th Field Artillery, 34th Division, stationed at Camp Cody, N. M. He went overseas in October, 1918, and was stationed at Limoges, France. He was discharged July 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK R. MAYER
Washington, Iowa

Frank R. Mayer of Washington, was born in Washington County on January 24, 1891. He is the son and Jacob L. Mayer and Viola McCaleb.

Army Record

Corporal Mayer entered the service September 3, 1917 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Motor Transport Co. 346. He was discharged November 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

EUGENE J. FRECHIN
Washington, Iowa

Eugene J. Frechin of Washington, was born at Omaha, Nebr., on September 4, 1894. He is the son of Eugene J. Frechin and Julia M. Bruty.

Army Record

Corporal Frechin entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to the Engineer Corps. He became a member of Co. D, 211th Engineers, 11th Division. He was discharged February 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES J. MAYER
Washington, Iowa

Charles J. Mayer of Washington, was born in Dutch Creek Township on December 31, 1896. He is the son of Jacob L. Mayer and Viola McCaleb.

Army Record

Corporal Mayer entered the service June 1, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Motor Transport Co., 346. He was discharged March 25, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





LESLEY E. DEWEESE
Ainsworth, Iowa

Lesley E. DeWeese of Ainsworth, was born in Illinois on March 22, 1896. He is the son of P. A. DeWeese. His mother's name is now Mrs. Marguerite Black.

Army Record

Corporal DeWeese entered the service February 23, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. M, 350th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed in France September 1, 1918 and saw active service on the Alsace front. He was discharged June 5, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



WILLARD L. COPELAND
Washington, Iowa

Willard L. Copeland of Washington, was born at Stamford, Nebr., on August 8, 1895. He is the son of Robert T. Copeland and Effie M. Rhubottom. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ruth I. Peterson. He is a graduate of Arapahoe High School and Babcock Institute of Pharmacy.

Army Record

Private Copeland entered the service July 20, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to 41st Casual Co. 162nd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Co. A, S. T. I. C. O. T. S., and received his discharge December 9, 1918.

WALTER L. DEWEESE
Ainsworth, Iowa

Walter L. DeWeese of Ainsworth, was born in Illinois on November 15, 1891. He is the son of P. A. DeWeese. His mother's name is now Mrs. Marguerite Black.

Navy Record

Chief Commissary Steward DeWeese entered the service October 11, 1911 at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and after serving four years received his discharge to re-enlist again. He served one year on the U. S. S. Huntington and one year on the U. S. S. Oregon and then to the Naval Base at San Diego, Calif., from where he was transferred to the U. S. C. Transport Bellingham. He was on a mine sweeper for four months in the North Sea.



JOSEPH O. YOUNKIN
Riverside, Iowa

Joseph O. Younkin of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on December 10, 1887. He is the son of Alfred H. Younkin and Lucy Godlove.

Army Record

Private Younkin entered the service September 20, 1917 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to the Machine Gun Co., 133rd Infantry. He landed overseas July 10th, 1918 with a replacement draft and was taken ill with typhoid fever. He was discharged January 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





RAY A. PAGE
Riverside, Iowa

Ray A. Page of Riverside, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on June 9, 1892. He is the son of William E. Page and Ida M. Shuman.

Army Record

Private Page entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He went overseas in October, 1918, in the September Replacement Draft and was transferred to Co. B, 161st Infantry. He was discharged March 8, 1919.



BERT A. WALTON
West Chester, Iowa

Bert A. Walton of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Iowa, on December 6, 1889. He is the son of Johnathan B. Walton and Theodocia M. Walton.

Army Record

Private Walton entered the service June 6, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa, with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. His unit was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was transferred to the 35th Division, Co. D, 129th Machine Gun Battalion. He was discharged May 3, 1919, in apparent good health but soon took seriously ill and died in a very short time.



HENRY V. MANASMITH
Riverside, Iowa

Henry V. Manasmith of Riverside, was born at North Liberty, Iowa on November 2, 1894. He is the son of Miller L. Manasmith and Edna R. Hughes.

Army Record

Corporal Manasmith entered the service April 14, 1915 at Riverside in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. His unit was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there he became a member of Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged April 21, 1919.



JEPHTHA F. WALTON
West Chester, Iowa

Jephtha F. Walton of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Iowa, on December 22, 1887. He is the son of Jonathan B. Walton and Theodocia M. Walton.

Army Record

Private Walton entered the service June 6, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., with his unit and there was transferred to Co. B, 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was transferred to the 129th Machine Gun Battalion 35th Division. He was discharged May 3, 1919 at Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM E. SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

William E. Swift of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., November 11, 1896. He is the son of George T. Swift and Pheba A. Lindsey.

Army Record

Private Swift entered the service September 4, 1918, at Camp Dodge and was sent to Camp Johnston, Fla., where he was assigned to Co. 19, First Office Regiment. He was discharged January 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



FRANCIS M. McCULLEY
Washington, Iowa

Francis M. McCulley of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on July 3, 1898. He is the son of Harry H. McCulley and Lyta Allen. He is a graduate of Washington High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private McCulley entered the service in October 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City, Iowa. He was transferred to the Infantry Officers Training School at Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged December 21, 1918.



BRYAN COAKLEY
Washington, Iowa

Bryan Coakley of Washington, was born in Fulton County, Ill., on October 15, 1896. He is the son of Hiram Coakley and Mary Joachim.

Army Record

Private Coakley entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and received his discharge from Camp Dodge December 18, 1918.



MATTHEW R. PORTER
Washington, Iowa

Matthew R. Porter of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 29, 1895. He is the son of Cary M. Porter and Effie M. Rhea.

Army Record

Private Porter entered the service June 2, 1917 with Troop B First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 30, 1918 and was then transferred to the 128th Machine Battalion 35th Division. He was later transferred to Military Police Duty in Brussels, Belgium. He was discharged August 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





WILLIAM C. HRADEK
Wellman, Iowa

William C. Hradek of Wellman, was born at Williamsburg, Iowa on November 23, 1891. He is the son of Joseph P. Hradek and Annie Kutchera.

Army Record

Private Hradek entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. G, 349th Infantry 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918 and was stationed on the Alsace-Belfort Sector.



J. CLARENCE McCREEDY
Washington, Iowa

J. Clarence McCreedy of Washington, was born at Chicago, Ill., on February 3, 1892. He is the son of John H. McCreedy and Ella V. Duke. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Letha Hendricks.

Army Record

Mechanic McCreedy entered the service April 3, 1917 as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., with his unit and there was transferred to Co. K, 133 Infantry 34th Division. He was discharged January 27, 1918 from Camp Cody on account of sickness.

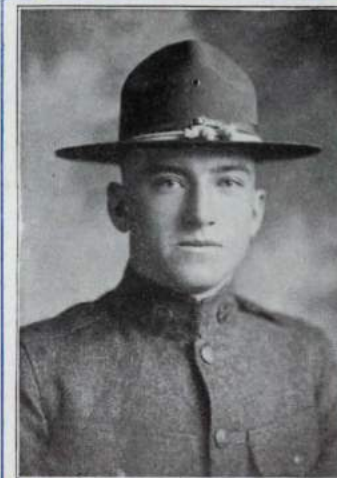


IRVIN HASTY
Kalona, Iowa

Irvin Hasty of Kalona, was born near Kalona, Iowa, April 26, 1896. He is the son of Alvin C. Hasty and Sophia M. Smith.

Army Record

Sergeant Hasty entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He was discharged December 28, 1918 from Camp Dodge.



JAMES W. BUTTERFIELD
Washington, Iowa

James W. Butterfield of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 22, 1899. He is the son of W. H. Butterfield and Jennie Taggart. He is a graduate of St. Ambrose College.

Army Record

Corporal Butterfield entered the service July 20, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa, in the Coast Artillery Corps. He was sent to Fort Rosecranes, San Diego, Calif., where he was a member of First Co. C. A. C. He was discharged December 26, 1918 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



DR. JAMES E. EDGINGTON
Washington, Iowa

Dr. James E. Edgington of Washington, was born at Edgington, Ill., on August 27, 1887. He is the son of William Edgington and Emily P. Beckett. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Luella A. Laughead. He is a graduate of Washington Academy, University of Iowa and Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Edgington entered the service March 8, 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. He was first assigned to Base Hospital 58, and then to Base Hospital 62 with which he landed overseas September 5, 1918. He then served as a member of a Surgical Operating team on duty with Evacuation Hospital No. 12, stationed in the St. Mihiel Sector. After the Armistice he was sent to Berlin, Germany, and assigned for duty among the Russian prisoners of war in northern Germany and Russia. He was discharged September 1, 1919.



CARL J. GUTHRIE
Washington, Iowa

Carl J. Guthrie of Washington, was born at Riverside, Iowa on February 6, 1893. He is the son of Robert J. Guthrie and Cathrine Donaldson. He is a graduate of Washington High School, and attended Monmouth College three years.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Guthrie entered the service May 3, 1917 in Troop B, 1st Iowa Cavalry, Lone Tree, Iowa. He was transferred to 126th Machine Gun Battalion 34th Division which went overseas in September 1918. He was then transferred to 319th Machine Gun Battalion, 82nd Division. He was discharged May 10, 1919 and was promoted to rank of Captain in the U. S. Reserves.





CARL W. FREY
Noble, Iowa

Carl W. Frey of Noble, was born at Noble, Iowa on March 24, 1896. He is the son of Joel A. Frey and Anna Wetzel.

Army Record

Private Frey entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He went overseas in August 1918 in a replacement draft. In France he was transferred to Co. C, 4th Infantry and was stationed with the Army of Occupation at Plaidt, Germany, and later to Pershing's composite regiment. He was discharged September 25, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



IVAN G. MCCREEDY
Riverside, Iowa

Ivan G. McCreedy of Riverside, Iowa, was born in Washington County, January 29, 1900. He is the son of William G. McCreedy and Iva Carr. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Private McCreedy entered the service October 5, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. of Coe college, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was discharged December 12, 1918.



ROY J. KALLAUS
Riverside, Iowa

Roy J. Kallaus of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on February 13, 1897. He is the son of Edward J. Kallaus and Julia Shalla.

Army Record

Sergeant Kallaus entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was transferred to Fort Houston, Texas, and then to Camp Normayle, where he was a member of S. P. U. 514, M. T. C. He was discharged April 16, 1919, from Fort Houston, Texas.



HORACE NOEL
Washington, Iowa

Horace Noel of Washington was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on August 6, 1898. He is the son of Charles S. Noel and Ela Nicola.

Army Record

Private Noel entered the service March 28, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the Coast Artillery, Corps. He was transferred to Headquarters Co., 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. He landed overseas January 18, 1918, and was in action at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged July 1, 1919, from Fort Sheridan, Ill.





MELLO B. SCHNOEBELEN

Riverside, Iowa

Mello B. Schnoebelen of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on May 22, 1896. He is the son of Joseph N. Schnoebelen and Lavina C. Knebel.

Army Record

Private Schnoebelen entered the service July 23, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned for duty with the Medical Corps at the Aviation School. He was discharged July 1, 1919, from Camp Pike.



CORNELIUS E. WALTON

West Chester, Iowa

Cornelius E. Walton of West Chester, was born at Ottumwa, Iowa on June 26, 1899. He is the son of Cornelius E. Walton and Abiah Leason. He is a graduate of West Chester High School.

Army Record

Private Walton entered the service July 7, 1918 at Fort Logan, Colo. He was assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps at Presido, Calif., and was ready to go overseas when the armistice was signed. He was discharged December 24, 1918, from Camp Funston.



OSWALD M. SCHNOEBELEN

Riverside, Iowa

Oswald M. Schnoebelen of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on January 2, 1893. He is the son of Joseph N. Schnoebelen and Lavina E. Knebel.

Navy Record

Seaman Schnoebelen entered the service May 10, 1918 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then assigned to the U. S. S. Kersearge and later transferred to the U. S. S. Ancon. He was in one five hour battle with a submarine. He was discharged July 21, 1919, at Chicago, Ill.



CLINTON C. WALTON

West Chester, Iowa

Clinton C. Walton of West Chester, was born at Ottumwa, Iowa on May 3, 1897. He is the son of Cornelius E. Walton and Abiah Leason. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Mable O. Parker.

Army Record

Bugler Walton entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to the First Machine Gun Battalion of the 19th Division. He was discharged January 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



ELWYN M. MCGINNIS
Washington, Iowa

Elwyn M. McGinnis of Washington was born at Washington, Iowa on March 4, 1899. He is the son of Joseph R. McGinnis and Anna E. Stephens. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private McGinnis entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Ames, Iowa. He was transferred to the Officers Training Camp at Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was discharged December 2, 1918.



GLENN F. ROUSE
Washington, Iowa

Glenn F. Rouse of Washington, was born at Milan, Illinois on July 20, 1895. He is the son of Frank N. Rouse and Anna Brown. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Rouse entered the service April 12, 1918 going to the Signal Corps School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He landed overseas July 6, 1918 with a replacement Company and was transferred to Co. C, 303 Field Signal Battalion of the 78th Division. He was stationed at Semur, France and also attended the University of Montpellier for four months. He was discharged July 30, 1919.



WILLIAM A. MCGINNIS
Washington, Iowa

William A. McGinnis of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 4, 1895. He is the son of Joseph R. McGinnis and Anna E. Stephens. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Horse-shoer McGinnis entered the service December 14, 1917, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the 350th Field Hospital of the 88th Division. He landed overseas August 4th, 1918, and was in the Alsace Sector and the Meuse-Argonne and then in the Army of Occupation until his return home. He was discharged June 4, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



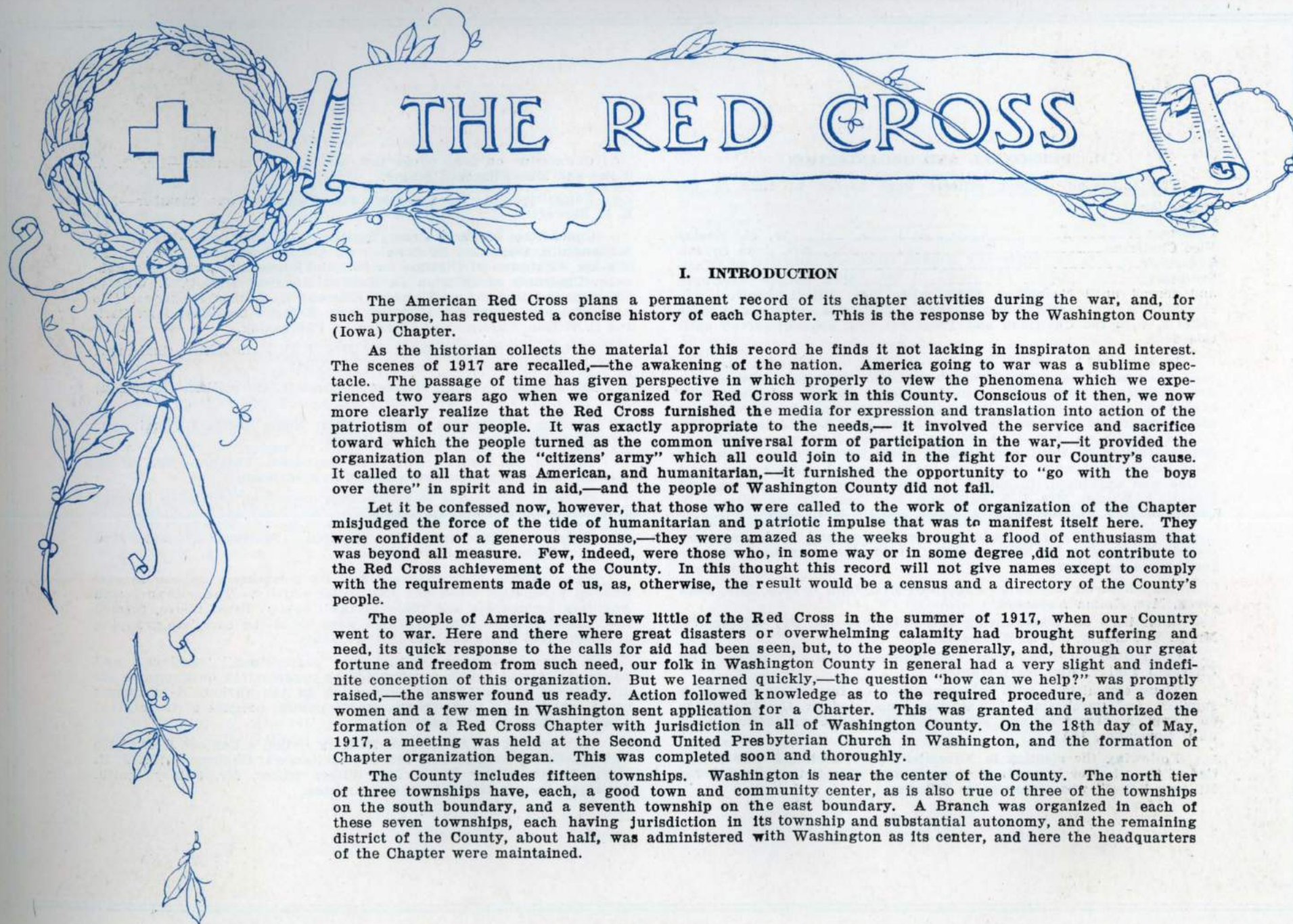
HERMAN C. OTTO
Washington, Iowa

Herman C. Otto of Washington, was born at Wapello, Iowa, on November 9, 1896. He is the son of Henry A. Otto and Lou L. Wabnitz.

Army Record

Private Otto entered the service August 15, 1918, going to the Army Training Detachment at Des Moines College. He was transferred to Battery E, 14th Regiment of Artillery, at Camp Jackson, S. C. He was discharged January 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





I. INTRODUCTION

The American Red Cross plans a permanent record of its chapter activities during the war, and, for such purpose, has requested a concise history of each Chapter. This is the response by the Washington County (Iowa) Chapter.

As the historian collects the material for this record he finds it not lacking in inspiration and interest. The scenes of 1917 are recalled,—the awakening of the nation. America going to war was a sublime spectacle. The passage of time has given perspective in which properly to view the phenomena which we experienced two years ago when we organized for Red Cross work in this County. Conscious of it then, we now more clearly realize that the Red Cross furnished the media for expression and translation into action of the patriotism of our people. It was exactly appropriate to the needs,—it involved the service and sacrifice toward which the people turned as the common universal form of participation in the war,—it provided the organization plan of the "citizens' army" which all could join to aid in the fight for our Country's cause. It called to all that was American, and humanitarian,—it furnished the opportunity to "go with the boys over there" in spirit and in aid,—and the people of Washington County did not fail.

Let it be confessed now, however, that those who were called to the work of organization of the Chapter misjudged the force of the tide of humanitarian and patriotic impulse that was to manifest itself here. They were confident of a generous response,—they were amazed as the weeks brought a flood of enthusiasm that was beyond all measure. Few, indeed, were those who, in some way or in some degree, did not contribute to the Red Cross achievement of the County. In this thought this record will not give names except to comply with the requirements made of us, as, otherwise, the result would be a census and a directory of the County's people.

The people of America really knew little of the Red Cross in the summer of 1917, when our Country went to war. Here and there where great disasters or overwhelming calamity had brought suffering and need, its quick response to the calls for aid had been seen, but, to the people generally, and, through our great fortune and freedom from such need, our folk in Washington County in general had a very slight and indefinite conception of this organization. But we learned quickly,—the question "how can we help?" was promptly raised,—the answer found us ready. Action followed knowledge as to the required procedure, and a dozen women and a few men in Washington sent application for a Charter. This was granted and authorized the formation of a Red Cross Chapter with jurisdiction in all of Washington County. On the 18th day of May, 1917, a meeting was held at the Second United Presbyterian Church in Washington, and the formation of Chapter organization began. This was completed soon and thoroughly.

The County includes fifteen townships. Washington is near the center of the County. The north tier of three townships have, each, a good town and community center, as is also true of three of the townships on the south boundary, and a seventh township on the east boundary. A Branch was organized in each of these seven townships, each having jurisdiction in its township and substantial autonomy, and the remaining district of the County, about half, was administered with Washington as its center, and here the headquarters of the Chapter were maintained.

II. PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZATION

The following chapter officers were named at time of organization:

Chairman-----W. M. Keeley
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. John Bryson
Treasurer-----C. M. Keck
Secretary-----Miss Esther MacGugin
and served until November, 1917, when Mrs. Eva Livingston was elected Vice Chairman and Mrs. Carlton C. Wilson, secretary, and these officers, with the Chairman and Treasurer first elected, served until this date.

In May, 1917, a Board of thirty-six Directors, with members in each township, and with several ex-officio directors representing various organizations and institutions, was elected. An executive committee was appointed by the chairman, including the four officers and seven of the directors, the latter being Mrs. Eva Livingston, Mr. C. C. Cunningham, Mrs. C. J. Wilson, Mr. Jay McNamara, Dr. C. A. Boice, Mrs. J. B. Crail and Mrs. L. S. Patterson. This executive committee served until November, 1917, at which time a new committee was appointed, including the four officers then elected, and Mrs. C. J. Wilson, Mrs. L. S. Patterson, Mrs. John Bryson, Mrs. J. B. Crail, Col. D. J. Palmer, Dr. C. A. Boice, and Dr. H. C. Hull.

In June, 1917, organization for production and work was completed, the "Section for Military Relief" being then composed of three committees, as follows:

Committee on Red Cross Supplies—Mrs. John Bryson, Mrs. Etha Steck, Mrs. Emma Anderson.

Committee on Warehousing and Shipping—Mr. Jay McNamara, Mr. A. E. Putnam, Mr. E. W. Corbin.

Committee on Red Cross Instruction—Dr. C. A. Boice, Miss Elisabeth Finlay, Miss Mary Hunter.

These committees, with sub-committees on instruction in making supplies, and purchasing of materials, appointed by the Committee on Supplies, organized and supervised the active production work until November, 1917.

Following the election in November, 1917, and until the activities of the Chapter in production work were closed, the "Section for Military Relief" was organized as follows:

Committee on Red Cross Instruction, two members—Dr. C. A. Boice and Miss Elisabeth Finlay.

Committee on Warehousing and Shipping, one member—Mr. S. D. Stewart.

Committee on Red Cross Supplies, six members—Mrs. J. D. McLaughlin, Chairman of Division on Surgical Supplies; Mrs. R. H. Walker, Chairman of Division on Hospital Garments; Mrs. Sadie Babcock, Chairman of Division on Knitted Articles; Mrs. C. J. Wilson, Chairman of Division on Comfort Kits and Christmas Packages; (No appointment), Chairman of Division on Refugee Supplies; Mrs. Carlton C. Wilson, Chairman of Division on Purchasing.

Division on Surgical Supplies—Mrs. J. D. McLaughlin, Chairman; Miss Elisabeth Dawson, Mrs. May McCulley.

Division on Hospital Garments—Mrs. R. H. Walker, Chairman; Mrs. St. Clair Lewis, Mrs. Chal Ford.

Division on Knitted Articles—Mrs. Sadie Babcock, Chairman; Mrs. Julia Cavender, Mrs. W. A. Gibson.

Division on Comfort Kits and Christmas Packages—Mrs. C. J. Wilson, Chairman; assistants selected by Chairman.

Division on Refugee Supplies—Not organized, but work handled by Division on Hospital Garments.

Division on Purchasing—Mrs. Carlton C. Wilson, Chairman; Mrs. J. D. McLaughlin, Mrs. R. H. Walker.

Each Branch and Auxiliary had its committees on the several lines of production work and Red Cross activity. These Branch and Auxiliary committees and those of the Chapter, listed above, formed the central organizations on which were based the complete grouping of all the Red Cross workers in the County.

It must be understood that the "committees," "sections," and "divisions" listed herein constituted the organization outline, and the divisions or committees on production in the various departments really included all the workers, whose names, because of their great number, cannot be listed here.

As a part of the Section for Military Relief, a Canteen Committee was appointed, composed of Mr. Jay McNamara, Chairman; Mr. J. R. Maxwell, Mr. Henry Steck, Mr. Wilber Miller, Mr. Sidney Smith. Assistants were selected by the committee.

The "Junior Red Cross" was organized in the fall of 1918, through the efforts and in charge of Miss Katherine Stichter, Superintendent of Schools, who directed its activities until her death in December, 1918 following which Miss Kathryn Montgomery, elected Superintendent of Schools, was appointed as head of the Junior Red Cross.

The "Section for Civilian Relief" is the part of a Red Cross organization which deals with great disasters or general calamities affecting the civil population. This Section was organized in this Chapter as the "Home Service Section," or "Home Service Department" in March, 1918, as soon as its activities in the local field became necessary and Mr. J. D. Glasgow of Washington, was appointed Chairman.

He perfected the organization, appointing Directors in each township, and sub-committees, and has handled, personally, much of the work in this very important field of activity. In the part of this report dealing with "Work of the Chapter," mention is made of the work done by this Section.

Since production work in the chapter has ceased, the "Home Service" has been the only department in active operation, and its activities will be necessary until all Washington County men are out of the service.

The seven Branch organizations were formed in Lime Creek, English River, Iowa, Oregon, Crawford, Brighton, and Clay Townships, each bearing the name of the township in which it had jurisdiction.

The Oregon Township Branch was organized at a meeting held at Ainsworth, on June 4th, 1917, with sixty-five charter members and with officers as follows:

Chairman-----Mrs. Maud Bronson
Vice Chairman-----Miss Effie McCreedy
Treasurer-----Mr. S. A. Stephen
Secretary-----Mrs. Etta Marsh

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman-----Mrs. C. R. Stearns
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. W. L. Alcorn
Treasurer-----Mr. S. A. Stephens
Secretary-----Mrs. Malinda Van Horn

The English River Township Branch was organized at a meeting held at Kalona, on June 5th, 1917, with forty-five enrolled members, and with officers as follows:

Chairman-----Mr. I. N. Arnold
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. John A. Yoder

Treasurer-----Mr. Geo. A. Eglin
Secretary-----Mr. F. E. Skola

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman-----Miss Alice Kemp
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. John A. Yoder
Treasurer-----Mr. Geo. A. Eglin
Secretary-----Mr. F. E. Skola

The Brighton Township Branch was organized at a meeting held at Brighton, on the 6th day of June, 1917, with sixty-five enrolled members, and with officers as follows:

Chairman-----Mr. E. L. Edmondson
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. A. J. Morgan
Treasurer-----Rev. T. R. Meiley
Secretary-----Mrs. C. C. Heacock

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman-----Mr. E. L. Edmondson
Vice Chairman-----Rev. Pike
Treasurer-----Rev. T. R. Meiley
Secretary-----Mrs. W. H. Horras

Rev. Meiley moved from Brighton and was succeeded by Mr. C. S. Woodford.

The Crawford Township Branch was organized on the 8th day of June, 1917, at a meeting held at Crawfordsville, with one hundred ten enrolled members, with the following officers:

Chairman-----Mrs. P. L. Huber
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. Wm. Jones
Treasurer-----Miss Nellie Manners
Secretary-----Mrs. C. A. Sprague

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman-----Mrs. R. C. McCleary
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. E. J. Davidson
Treasurer-----Mr. Dwight Nicholson
Secretary-----Mrs. J. F. Buxbaum

Mr. Nicholson entered the service and was succeeded by Mr. R. S. Dix.

The Lime Creek Township Branch was organized on the 11th day of June, 1917, at a meeting held at Wellman with three hundred eighteen enrolled members, and with the following officers:

Chairman-----Mr. J. A. Dodds
Vice Chairman-----Mrs. C. D. Cochran

Treasurer.....Mrs. C. D. Adams
 Secretary.....Mrs. R. B. Hull

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman.....Mr. J. A. Dodds
 Vice Chairman.....Mrs. H. L. Foster
 Treasurer.....Mrs. T. D. Adams
 Secretary.....Mrs. W. D. Nesmith

The Clay township Branch was organized on the 18th day of June, 1917, at a meeting held at Clay Congregational Church, in Clay Township, with one hundred twenty-five enrolled members and with the following officers:

Chairman.....Mr. A. Laird Woodford
 Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Sadie Savage
 Treasurer.....Mr. L. B. Luithly
 Secretary.....Miss Frances Meacham

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman.....Mr. Charles Horning
 Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Sadie Savage
 Treasurer.....Mr. L. B. Luithly
 Secretary.....Miss Frances Meacham

In 1918, an election was held, at which Mr. L. B. Reed was elected chairman and the other officers were re-elected.

The Iowa Township Branch was organized on the 26th day of June, 1917, at a meeting at Riverside, with three hundred fifty enrolled members and with the following officers:

Chairman.....Mr. J. H. Wilson
 Vice Chairman.....Miss Alma G. Ott
 Treasurer.....Mr. Al Baschnagel
 Secretary.....Miss Blanch Truxaw

In November, 1917, the following officers were elected:

Chairman.....Mr. J. H. Wilson
 Vice Chairman.....Miss Alma G. Ott
 Treasurer.....Mr. Al Baschnagel
 Secretary.....Mrs. R. C. Dautremont

Two auxiliaries were organized as follows:

The "West Chester" Auxiliary, with officers as follows:

Chairman.....Mrs. I. E. Coffey
 Vice Chairman.....Mrs. Geo. Simerman
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Frank Sherbeck
 Secretary.....Mrs. J. D. Dayton

The "Seventy-six" Auxiliary, with officers as follows:

Chairman.....Miss J. Alice Wilson
 Vice Chairman.....
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Nelson Teets
 Secretary.....Mrs. Floyd Green

III. WORK OF THE CHAPTER—METHODS AND RECORD

The first activity of the Chapter was a campaign for membership. This involved the spreading of information regarding the Red Cross, and its purpose. The newspapers of the County, all of them, gave generous space to all Red Cross copy. Every Bank in the County was a membership enrolling office. Committees were organized, and the enrollment began. At the beginning it was hoped that we could enroll several hundred members, and equal some nearby counties in that respect. The "urge" of the Red Cross call was under estimated. An enthusiast with vision proposed a thousand. More than that many walked into the Banks and joined in a few days. Memorial Day, Registration Day, every day, was a Red Cross Day in the organization period. The solicitors enrolled still more. Two thousand, three thousand—buttons, buttons; all clamoring for buttons. Publicity, understanding and patriotic spirit brought success. There was inspiration in that opening drive of the war,—it gave spirit and purpose and the benefits of experience to those that followed, and, just as the Red Cross was first of America's forces into the war zone, so that first Red Cross campaign in 1917, with its patriotic fervor, and its teachings of loyalty; its awakening of the war spirit, and its bringing home to our people the fact that this was OUR war, aided the final enrollment of a whole people in the forces that finally were aligned for combat. By June 30th we had over five thousand members. The figures showed that we were among the leaders of Iowa counties in membership. In November and December another campaign brought our total up to 11,249, or 56 per cent of all our people.

In June production of Red Cross supplies was taken up. Work-rooms were opened in Washington and in each of the Branches. And the women worked. From the trenches and battle fields of France, from the stricken lines in Italy, from the first aid stations, from the hospitals, and camps, and from all the lurking places of pain and illness and discomfort into which our boys went to rendezvous with suffering and death, came the reward of thankfulness for the toil of women done for sweet mercy's sake, and came the knowledge that their surgical supplies, and hospital garments, and knitted articles brought aid and relief to the khaki hosts and the navy boys

who fought for the folks at home. Mere figures showing the number of articles and the dollars raised, cannot tell the story, and this historian recognizes the inadequacy of any record he might write of the sublime spirit, the unflagging devotion, the consecration, the hours of patient, careful work of the women.

The figures are a source of pride, of course,—the surgical dressings prepared and shipped by the Chapter during the war period number 166,693; the hospital garments number 4,226; the refugee garments made and shipped number 2860, and the knitted articles number 8968. Then the comfort kits and Christmas packets,—enough for our County boys, and then more sent to headquarters for other boys,—there was so much of the personal and individual gift nature in these kits and parcels that it seems out of place to record the mere number.

The division of Refugee Supplies was not organized because part of this work was being carried on in the County by other organizations, but shipments of clothing and supplies were made by the Red Cross organization whenever asked, the work being handled by special committees, and the division on Hospital Garments handled the work of production and shipment of refugee garments as above noted.

The Junior Red Cross was active in its field. The Canteen Committee functioned when the men in service were to be fed or entertained. Special committees were appointed for many special activities,—clothing collections, nut and fruit pit collections, and a number of others.

The Home Service Section was very active in its special field. It forms the recognized official connecting medium between the men in service and their families at home.

Its members here visited the soldiers' families, secured information as to the whereabouts of the men, established communication with the men through the army and navy bureaus, and handled allotment, allowance, and insurance matters for and with the enlisted men and their families, and administered relief funds where needed. During the period from its organization to June 1st, 1919, 2413 cases have been dealt with by this Section, and in 1745 of this number services were rendered, 668 involving information only.

Any report covering the work of this Section would necessarily be too extensive for this writing, and would involve giving publicity to matters which have been handled and considered as entirely confidential and inviolable. This committee will continue to function until the men of the County are no longer in service.

The Committee on Red Cross Instruction arranged for instruction in "First Aid" and two classes were conducted in Wash-

ington, with a total enrollment of ninety-five, and one class was conducted in Brighton with an enrollment of fifteen. The regular course in "First Aid" work was given, and diplomas awarded on examinations held.

The Chapter did its part in the War Fund Campaign of May, 1918. It was just organizing at time of the first War Fund Campaign in 1917, and did not enter it. The campaign in 1918 was the means of raising in the County \$22,429, when our quota was \$17,000, and it was done in practically one day, and paid in cash. Every district raised or exceeded its quota.

IV. GENERAL.

The Chapter accepted its full share of production work and of all other Red Cross activities during the war period.

The most splendid spirit of co-operation existed between the Chapter and Branch and Auxiliary organizations, and all worked together for the best total results. There was an infinity of detail involved,—the work was new, but was efficiently done. The policy was adopted of having each Branch administer the funds raised in its Township, and accounting was made by Washington headquarters with the Branches for membership and War Fund collections from residents of the township. The general chapter expenses were paid from the Washington treasury and the Branch treasuries will refund their share of same.

Throughout, the plan was followed of having every cent of a Red Cross dollar go into Red Cross production, save only the essential expense for postage, etc. Not a cent was paid to anyone in Washington County for wages, salaries, office work, or any services or work save minor expenses for cleaning and janitor work in workrooms.

In many chapters with no greater membership or volume of work office help was employed at considerable expense to handle the administration work, but in this County all such work was contributed.

A complete financial statement, showing the receipts and disbursements of each Branch treasury and of the Central treasury is submitted herewith.

In conclusion,—we're glad it's over. But, for their work and money, given to the Red Cross during the war period, comes to the people of Washington County a knowledge that, in the National crisis, when the boys were in active service, the home folks helped, a little, with the war work.

It was worth while,—the county and its people did not fail.
May, 1919.

W. M. K.

Financial Statement of Washington County (Iowa) Chapter, American Red Cross

From Organization of the Chapter in May, 1917, to the First Day of May, 1919

	Lime Ck. Township Branch	Eng. Riv. Township Branch	Iowa Township Branch	Oregon Township Branch	Crawfd. Township Branch	Bright'n Township Branch	Clay Township Branch	Total Branches	Central District	Wash'ton County Total
RECEIPTS—										
Contributed to Branches and Cent. Dist.---	\$ 82.00	\$ 105.16	\$ 85.02	\$ 579.86	\$ 354.41	\$1672.03	\$ -----	\$ 2878.48	\$ 3519.30	\$ 6397.78
Branch and Cent. Dist. activities-----	677.61	212.82	799.60	208.16	247.49	620.35	78.42	2844.45	187.17	3031.62
Sales of contributed articles-----	807.00	634.95	1035.96	857.21	729.46	-----	797.69	4862.27	1783.43	6645.70
Miscellaneous-----	194.07	365.12	64.10	242.92	6.16	1788.52	47.50	2708.39	513.52	3221.91
'Dollar a Month' cards, Cent. Dist.-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1922.25	1922.25
Collected by Chapter Headquarters-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12310.00	12310.00
Returned to Branches by Chapter Treas.---	430.00	486.00	306.50	193.50	288.00	233.00	114.00	2051.00	-----	-----
War Fund, May, '18, Chapter Hdqs.-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22498.95	22498.95
Returned to Branches by Chapter Treas.---	628.75	516.25	383.75	412.50	303.75	400.00	175.00	2820.00	-----	-----
Branch share of General Chapter expense---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1050.00	-----
Repaid by Home Service beneficiaries-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	82.00	82.00
Branches for supplies thru Chapter Hdqs.---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	580.84	-----
TOTAL RECEIPTS -----	\$2819.43	\$2320.30	\$2674.93	\$2494.15	\$1929.27	\$4713.90	\$1212.61	\$18164.59	\$44447.46	\$56110.21
DISBURSEMENTS—										
Work room supplies, materials-----	\$1414.91	\$1454.50	\$1216.87	\$1534.42	\$ 768.97	\$2681.26	\$ 243.79	\$ 9314.72	\$12870.83	\$21604.71
Work room expenses, rent, heat, light-----	10.20	-----	-----	13.30	-----	20.16	-----	43.66	869.92	913.58
Expenses of instructors-----	7.59	-----	12.00	6.60	-----	-----	-----	26.19	21.40	47.59
Postage-----	-----	-----	1.85	2.25	2.93	-----	-----	7.03	133.25	140.28
Telephone and telegraph charges-----	-----	.71	.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.21	20.85	22.06
Express and freight charges-----	12.95	1.42	-----	8.49	9.23	13.88	-----	45.97	135.86	181.83
Printing and stationery-----	-----	-----	15.40	5.13	-----	2.00	-----	22.53	411.32	433.85
Wages, salaries and office expenses-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses of Home Service Section-----	71.37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	71.37	941.26	1012.63
Canteen Committee expenses-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	74.67	74.67
Miscellaneous expenses-----	29.52	59.00	11.67	50.67	82.49	64.01	11.12	308.48	287.41	595.89
Membership fees returned to Branches-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2051.00	-----
Membership fees remitted to Hdqs.-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6507.25	6507.25
War Fund returned to Branches (above)---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2820.00	-----
War Fund remitted to Headquarters-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16888.70	16888.70
General Chapter expenses paid by Branches	200.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	200.00	-----	100.00	1050.00	-----	-----
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----	\$1746.54	\$1715.63	\$1458.29	\$1770.86	\$1063.62	\$2781.31	\$ 354.91	\$10891.16	\$44033.72	\$48423.04
BALANCES on hand May 1st, 1919-----	\$1072.89	\$ 604.67	\$1216.64	\$ 723.29	\$ 865.65	\$1932.59	\$ 857.70	\$ 7273.43	\$ 413.74	\$ 7687.17



ALBERT J. ROSE
Riverside, Iowa

Albert J. Rose of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on July 9, 1893. He is the son of Lewis A. Rose and Mary M. Schneider.

Army Record

Private Rose entered the service May 27, 1918 at Camp Dodge. There he became a member of Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 18, 1918 and was on the Alsace front. He was discharged June 11, 1919.



ARTHUR J. ROSE
Riverside, Iowa

Arthur J. Rose of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on December 4, 1894. He is the son of Lewis A. Rose and Mary M. Schneider.

Army Record

Private Rose entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark. He landed overseas September 30, 1918 and was stationed at Audenarde, Belgium with Co. C, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

CHARLES S. ROSE
Riverside, Iowa

Charles S. Rose of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on June 17, 1898. He is the son of Lewis A. Rose and Mary M. Schneider.

Navy Record

Seaman Rose entered the service June 27, 1918 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Kansas, starting on his first voyage August 18, 1918. He was discharged August 20, 1919.



MARION M. CRONE
Keota, Iowa

Marion M. Crone of Keota, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 15, 1897. He is the son of Harry M. Crone and Pearle J. Huber.

Army Record

Private Crone entered the service October 1, 1918, at Iowa City. He was sent to the Officers Training Camp at Camp Fremont, Cal. He was discharged December 3, 1918.





J. ELLITT GRAYSON

Washington, Iowa

Ellitt Grayson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 7, 1894. He is the son of Ed W. Grayson and Anna Kupka.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Grayson entered the service April 8, 1918 going to the New York Training Detachment where he took up work in the Mechanical work of the Aviation Corps. He later attended the Officers Training School at Camp Lee, Va., and was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was discharged January 15, 1919 from Camp Lee, Virginia.



RALPH L. BUNCE

Washington, Iowa

Ralph L. Bunce of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, March 24, 1893. He is the son of Lyman A. Bunce and Sarah Weible. He is a graduate of Washington Academy.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Bunce entered the service November 25, 1917 going to the School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas. He was transferred to Park Field, Memphis, Tenn. He was discharged January 7, 1919, from Taliferro Field, Texas.





JOSEPH W. FIELDS

Washington, Iowa

Joseph W. Fields of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 20, 1899. He is the son of Allen J. Fields and Cora Jones.

Army Record

Corporal Fields entered the service December 1, 1917, at Rock Island, Ill., in the Ordnance Department. He was stationed at Des Moines, Macon, Ga., Augusta, Ga., and Waco, Texas. He landed overseas August 18, 1918, and was with the 7th Division and then in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged June 30, 1919.



MARTIN L. WHITTAKER

Washington, Iowa

Martin L. Whittaker of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 31st, 1895. He is the son of Harry L. Whittaker and Mary E. Casey. He is a graduate of St. James High School and St. Ambrose College.

Army Record

Private Whittaker entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Battery E, 337th, Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 31, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont, France. He was discharged February 1, 1919.



NATHAN A. FIELDS

Washington, Iowa

Nathan A. Fields of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 5, 1897. He is the son of Allen J. Fields and Cora Jones. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Fields entered the service in October, 1917, going to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was in the Ordnance Department. He was discharged January 13, 1919.



ALBERT L. WEHR

Ainsworth, Iowa

Albert L. Wehr of Ainsworth, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa, on October 6, 1893. He is the son of Joel A. Wehr and Ella Walker. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Gladys M. Morgan.

Army Record

Cook Wehr entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 41st Casual Co., 162nd Depot Brigade. He was discharged December 24, 1918.





DR. HENRY C. HULL
Washington, Iowa

Dr. Henry C. Hull of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, September 9, 1874. He is the son of Dr. Joseph H. Hull and Jennie E. Welch. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hallie Berdo. He is a graduate of Washington Academy, University of Iowa, Northwestern University Medical School.

Army Record

Captain Hull entered the service November 10, 1918 going to the Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas. He was discharged December 7, 1918.



DR. FLOYD H. WEIDLEIN
Wellman, Iowa

Dr. Floyd H. Weidlein of Wellman, was born at Geneseo, Ill., on December 25, 1887. He is the son of John G. Weidlein and Bertha O. Reader. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lena G. Herr. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Captain Weidlein entered the service February 6, 1918 at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was assigned to Base Hospital 88, going overseas in September, 1918. He was stationed at Langres and Savenay, France. He was discharged August 25, 1919.





FRANK F. KISOR
Brighton, Iowa

Frank F. Kisor of Brighton, was born in Cedar County, Iowa on March 7, 1894. He is the son of John D. Kisor and Laura C. Gregg.

Army Record

Cook Kisor entered the service June 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was a cook. He was discharged November 18, 1918 from Camp Pike, Arkansas.



DANIEL L. ROHRER
Washington, Iowa

Daniel L. Rohrer of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on April 2, 1897. He is the son of Daniel Rohrer and Violetta Hunter.

Army Record

Cook Rohrer entered the service June 4, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the Quartermaster Corps. He was sent to Camp Johnston, Fla., where he was assigned to 316 Field Remount Squadron. He landed overseas August 25, 1918, and was stationed with Remount Depot No. 1, A. P. O. 712, France. He was discharged July 3, 1919.



THOMAS H. KNOTTS
West Chester, Iowa

Thomas H. Knotts of West Chester, Iowa, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 29, 1881. He is the son of Flecher A. Knotts and Mary A. Schneider.

Army Record

Private Knotts entered the service November 4, 1918, going to the Ames Motor Transport School. He was discharged December 12, 1918.



HARRY C. TEETS
Keota, Iowa

Harry C. Teets of Keota, was born at Keota, Ia., on January 16, 1894. He is the son of William N. Teets and Laura Willis.

Army Record

Sergeant Teets entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he became a member of 337th Field Artillery. He was transferred to Co. E, Repair Unit 310, Motor Transport Corps with which he went overseas in November, 1918. He was stationed at Coblenz, Germany, with the Army of Occupation. He was discharged September 23, 1919.





DAVID D. NICHOLSON
Crawfordsville, Iowa

David D. Nicholson of Crawfordsville, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on August 17, 1895. He is the son of Thomas J. Nicholson and Emma Crawford. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Corporal Nicholson entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. K, 4th Training Regiment. He was discharged May 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LEONARD M. SCHACHNER
Wellman, Iowa

Leonard M. Schachner of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on September 26, 1897. He is the son of William H. Schachner and Maria Jennings. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Schachner entered the service August 7, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa in the Quartermaster Corps. He was sent to Camp Meigs, and assigned to Motor Transport Unit 348. He was transferred to Camp Stewart, Va., where he remained for four months. He was discharged April 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

RAY C. MILLER
Wellman, Iowa

Ray C. Miller of Wellman, Iowa, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, on February 24, 1895. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian C. Miller. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Berdina M. Vowk.

Army Record

Private First Class Miller entered the service in June, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. His unit was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there he was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas Sept. 29, 1918, and then was transferred to 128th Machine Gun Battalion of the 35th Division. He was discharged May 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ELMER T. CASSEL
Wellman, Iowa

Elmer T. Cassel of Wellman, was born at Madrid, Iowa, on September 18, 1888. He is the son of John A. Cassel and Johanna Hegberg. He is a graduate of the Madrid High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Cassel entered the service May 2, 1917, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and was sent to Fort Bliss, Texas, where he was assigned to Battery C, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division. He landed overseas August 12, 1917, and was in action at Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Marne, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged July 12, 1919.





NATHAN J. ROSSITER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Nathan J. Rossiter of Crawfordsville, was born at Salesville, Ohio, June 2, 1896. He is the son of Lenly M. Rossiter and Martha Stevens.

Army Record

Private Rossiter entered the service June 27, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry, with which he went to Camp Cody, N. M., and there was transferred to Co. A, 125th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was transferred to Co. B, 128th Machine Gun Battalion of the 35th Division stationed at Commercy, France. He was discharged May 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HENRY L. MADDEN
Brighton, Iowa

Henry L. Madden of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on March 15, 1890. He is the son of William R. Madden and Lydia A. Dey.

Army Record

Private First Class Madden entered the service February 18, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Grant, Ill. He was assigned to the 32nd Engineers. He landed overseas April 30, 1918 and was stationed near Marsailles.

ROLLIE B. MILLER
Wellman, Iowa

Rollie B. Miller of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on May 1, 1890. He is the son of Abraham P. Miller.

Army Record

Private First Class Miller entered the service July 26, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Training Regiment. He landed overseas October 6, 1918, and was stationed at St. Nazaire, France. He was discharged July 15, 1919.



LAWRENCE J. TROTTER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Lawrence J. Trotter of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Ia., on April 6, 1886. He is the son of William T. Trotter and Isabella Stewart. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel McConkey. He is a graduate of Babcock School of Pharmacy.

Army Record

Private First Class Trotter entered the service July 25, 1918 at Nevada, Iowa, and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the medical Corps. He was assigned to 83rd Casual Co., 162nd Depot Brigade and then was transferred to the Medical Detachment of the Base Hospital. He was discharged February 4, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





JOHN V. MAYER
Keota, Iowa

John V. Mayer of Keota, was born in Seventy-Six Township, Washington County, Iowa, on June 28, 1896. He is the son of William J. Mayer and Ella Skinner.

Navy Record

Seaman Mayer entered the service June 3, 1918, at Des Moines and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then to Philadelphia. He landed overseas July 29, 1918, and was stationed at Paulic France, with the Naval Aviation service. From there he went to Africa in a unit to build a mine laying station, but on account of the armistice was sent back to Norfolk, Va., from where he went to France on the troopship Finland and returned on the Cargo ship Mont Shasta.



D. NORWOOD JONES
Washington, Iowa

D. Norwood Jones of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 19, 1900. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Jones. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Jones entered the service October 9, 1918 going to Grinnell, Iowa, where he was a member of the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 11, 1918.



GEORGE MAYER
Keota, Iowa

George Mayer of Keota, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on September 16, 1898. He is the son of William J. Mayer and Ella Skinner.

Army Record

Private Mayer entered the service June 1, 1918, at Davenport, Ia., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and then to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., where he was assigned to the 6th Depot Battalion Signal Corps. He landed in England August 1, 1918, and was later stationed at Geivres, France. He was discharged August 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

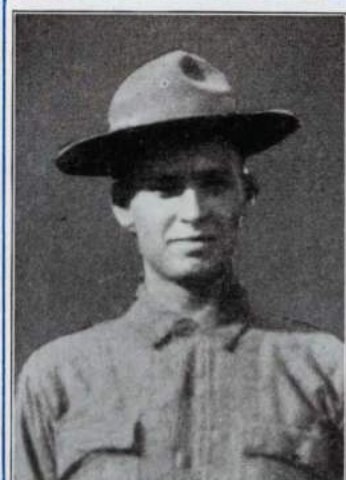


ROY J. WILCOX
Washington, Iowa

Roy J. Wilcox of Washington, was born at Bardolph, Ill., on March 31, 1898. He is the son of Robert C. Wilcox and Carrie M. Portlock.

Army Record

Sergeant Wilcox entered the service March 25, 1917 at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Bakery Co. 345, Q. M. C., of the 34th Division. He landed in France October 24, 1918 and was stationed at Gievres and Tonners. He re-enlisted at Tonners in the regular army for one year commencing April 15, 1918.





CHARLES LEIGH BELL

Washington, Iowa

Charles Leigh Bell of Washington was born at Washington, Iowa on December 23, 1889. He is the son of Harry Bell and Ida Cunningham. He is a graduate of Washington High School and University of Iowa, College of Law.

Army Record

Captain Bell entered the service March 26, 1917 as First Lieutenant in Co. K, 1st Iowa Infantry. He had been in the National Guard since 1910. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He graduated from the Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., in 1917. Promoted to Captain May 25, 1918 and assigned as Commanding Officer, Co. B, 109th Military Police with which he landed overseas in October 1918. His unit was redesignated the 276th Co. M. P. C. and was stationed at Le Mans, France. His company was ordered home in June 1919 and he was transferred to the Rents, Requisition and Claim Dept., stationed in Le Mans. In September he was transferred to Headquarters, R. R. & C. at Paris and later to the Advance Section, R. R. & C. at Chaumont. He returned to the U. S. December 21, 1919, and was assigned to the 39th Infantry at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He had also served on the Mexican Border in 1916 and '17.



CHARLES C. CUNNINGHAM

Washington, Iowa

Charles C. Cunningham of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on February 14, 1887. He is the son of Charles C. Cunningham and Helen Canfield. He is a graduate of Yale University.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Cunningham entered the service August 27, 1917 going to the Officers Training School at Fort Sheridan, Ill., where he received his commission in the Artillery. He was assigned to Battery C, 5th Field Artillery, First Division. He landed in France January 16, 1918 and was detailed as an instructor at the Artillery School Saumur, France. He later was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged in August, 1919.





EUGENE W. PARKS
Washington, Iowa

Eugene W. Parks of Washington, was born at Brighton, Iowa on February 20, 1894. He is the son of Dr. W. S. Parks and Nora Peterson. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Musician First Class Parks entered the service April 28, 1917 to be mobilized with the First Iowa Cavalry Band at Grinnell. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., on September 28, and the band was attached to the 109th Engineers while there. On February 16, 1918 the band was assigned to 301st Cavalry, Camp Fremont, Calif. The regiment moved to Monterey, Calif., April 9, and on August 24 was turned into the 46th Field Artillery, moving to Camp Kerney, San Diego, Calif. On September 29, Musician Parks was sent to Cavalry Officers Training School at San Antonio, Texas and was discharged from there December 6, 1918.



JOHN K. McMULLEN
Washington, Iowa

John K. McMullen of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on September 8, 1895. He is the son of Charles S. McMullen and Luella Shrader.

Army Record

Private McMullen entered the service June 3, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry with which he went to Camp Cody, N. M., and was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

ARTHUR W. PARKS
Brighton, Iowa

Arthur W. Parks of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on October 14, 1899. He is the son of W. S. Parks and Nora Peterson. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Navy Record

Engineman Parks entered the service January 1, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was sent to Hampton Roads, Va., and then assigned to the U. S. S. Missouri on which he did patrol duty for nine months. He was discharged February 11, 1919, from Great Lakes, Ill.

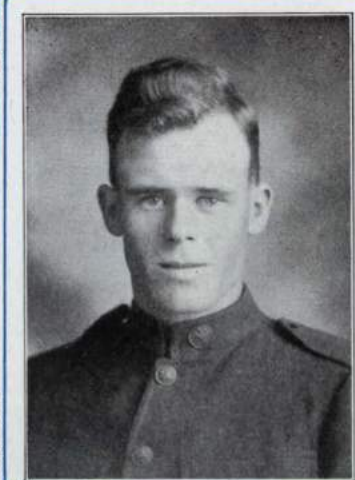


REUBEN J. CHORPENNING
Riverside, Iowa

Reuben J. Chorpennning of Riverside, was born at Oakdale, Ill., on March 28, 1894. He is the son of George Chorpennning and Cora Logan. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Helen Buhrman.

Army Record

Corporal Chorpennning entered the service May 29, 1918 at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. He was assigned to Co. K, 78th Infantry, 3rd Battalion of the 14th Division. He trained at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Custer, Mich. He was discharged January 25, 1919 from Camp Custer.





ORVAL W. MEEKS

Riverside, Iowa

Orval W. Meeks of Riverside, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on May 27, 1895. He is the son of William A. Meeks and Mary A. Mace.

Army Record

Private Meeks entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the school for Bakers and Cooks. He was assigned to Headquarters Co., School Troops I. C. O. T. S. He was discharged December 20, 1918.



ARTHUR K. DANKWARDT

Washington, Iowa

Arthur K. Dankwardt of Washington, was born at Burlington, Ia., February 2, 1898. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Dankwardt.

Army Record

Bugler Dankwardt entered the service July 27, 1917 at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. At Camp, Cody, N. M., he was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was discharged May 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JESSE C. MEEKS

Riverside, Iowa

Jesse C. Meeks of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on August 26, 1892. He is the son of William A. Meeks and Mary A. Mace. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Loretta E. Grecian.

Army Record

Private Meeks entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. K, 4th Training Regiment, then transferred to Co. 21, August Replacement Draft and finally to Co. C, 325th Infantry 82nd Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918. He was discharged May 21, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



OSCAR W. JOHNSON

Brighton, Iowa

Oscar W. Johnson of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa in August, 1890. He is the son of Andrew J. Johnson and Maggie C. Wood.

Army Record

Private Johnson entered the service July 24, 1917, at Ottumwa, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. At Camp Cody, N. M., he was transferred to the Supply Co., 133rd Infantry 34th Division. He was discharged August 14, 1918 from Camp Cody, N. M., on account of physical disability.



HENRY E. CURTIS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Henry E. Curtis of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on June 21, 1888. He is the son of John R. Curtis and Sarah Franklin.

Army Record

Corporal Curtis entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. K, 4th Training Regiment. He went overseas in October 1918 and was transferred to Co. I, 162nd Infantry of the 41st Division. He was discharged March 14, 1919.



LEWIS MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Lewis Miller of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on March 9, 1897. He is the son of Joseph D. Miller and Amanda Kauffman.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Miller entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps. He was transferred to Fort Houston, Texas in Service Park Unit 517. He was transferred to Presidio, Calif., and discharged May 13, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



FLOYD C. BANKS
Washington, Iowa

Floyd C. Banks of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on November 22, 1895. He is the son of James L. Banks and Pheobe Mangold.

Army Record

Private Banks entered the service May 5, 1917 at Fort Madison, Ia., in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry 42nd Division at Camp Mills, New York. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and with his unit took part in engagements in Lorraine Sector, Champagne, Suippes, Aisne Marne and Chateau-Thierry. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 26, 1918. He was discharged April 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



EPHRAIM J. MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Ephraim J. Miller of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on July 25, 1891. He is the son of Joseph D. Miller and Amanda Kauffman. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He landed overseas October 6, 1918 with a replacement draft and was assigned to Co. B, 161st Infantry and then transferred to Co. M, 103 Infantry 26th Division. He was discharged April 23, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ORA F. HUGGINS
Washington, Iowa

Ora F. Huggins of Washington, was born at Geddes, South Dakota, on September 3, 1893. He is the son of James O. Huggins and Ida M. Phillips.

Navy Record

Fireman Huggins entered the service June 5, 1918, at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He landed overseas October 21, 1918, and was assigned to the U. S. S. Nopatin, an army transport carrying troops across the English Channel. He was discharged July 28, 1919, from St. Louis, Mo.



PHILLIP J. CRAIL
Washington, Iowa

Phillip J. Crail of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 18, 1888. He is the son of James B. Crail and Harriet Thoma. He is a graduate of the Washington High School.

Army Record

Band Corporal Crail entered the service August 17, 1917 at Grinnell, Iowa in the First Iowa Cavalry Band, and then was assigned to the 109th Engineers, Camp Cody, N. M., then 301st Cavalry, Camp Fremont, Cal., which was transferred to The Presidio, of Monterey, Calif., and finally was transferred to the 46th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif. He was discharged February 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



RAY E. HUGGINS
Washington, Iowa

Ray E. Huggins of Washington, was born at Geddes, South Dakota, on September 3, 1893. He is the son of James O. Huggins and Ida M. Phillips. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Madeline Millikan.

Navy Record

Fireman Huggins entered the service June 5, 1918, at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He landed overseas October 21, 1918, and was assigned to the U. S. S. Nopatin, an army transport carrying troops across the English Channel. He was discharged July 28, 1919, at St. Louis, Mo.



GEORGE W. DEMPSEY
Washington, Iowa

George W. Dempsey of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on May 28, 1891. He is the son of Thomas J. Dempsey and Mary Bruty. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Dempsey entered the service April 8, 1918 at Washington and went to Ordnance School at New York University. He was transferred to the Field Artillery Central Officers Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky., from where he was discharged December 3, 1918.





HILDA FREDING
Washington, Iowa

Hilda Freding of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa. She is the daughter of Charles Freding and Anna M. Hoglund. She is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Miss Freding entered the service October 8, 1918, at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia, from where she was transferred to Ft. McPherson Georgia. She was transferred to Fox Hills Slaten Island, N. Y., where she is a member of the Student Army nursing corps.



WALTER G. CONNER
Washington, Iowa

Walter G. Conner of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on May 27, 1896. He is the son of Walter M. Conner and Jennie C. Gibson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

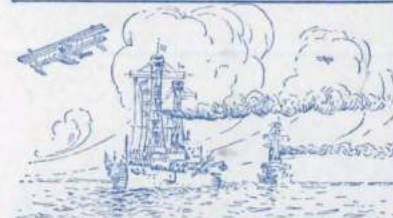
Private First Class Connor entered the service May 18, 1917 in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry stationed at Lone Tree, Iowa. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., with his unit and there was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was transferred to the Machine Gun Co., of the 139th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

VICTOR FREDING
Washington, Iowa

Victor Freding of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 29, 1899. He is the son of Charles Freding and Anna M. Hoglund.

Army Record

Private Freding entered the service July 20, 1917 at Washington in Co., K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co., K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division stationed at Camp Mills, Long Island. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and saw action in Lorraine, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Sedan. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



DAVID H. FREDING
Washington, Iowa

David H. Freding of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 13, 1894. He is the son of Charles Freding and Anna M. Hoglund.

Army Record

Corporal Freding entered the service December 6, 1917 at the Rock Island Arsenal in the Ordnance Department. He was assigned to Co. C, of the 2nd Battalion and went overseas in April 1918. He was stationed at Salvage Depot No. 8, St. Pierre de Corps, France. He was discharged in July, 1919.





CHARLES H. DOLIES

Washington, Iowa

Charles H. Dolies of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 14, 1892. He is the son of Frank Dolies and Anna Selement. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bernice M. Davis. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Bradley Polytechnic Institute.

Army Record

Corporal Dolies entered the service August 4, 1918 at Camp Fremont, Calif., where he was assigned to Co., M, 8th Infantry 8th Division. He was transferred to Sanitary Squad 84, 8th Division. He embarked for overseas in November 1918 but when three days out was turned back on account of the Armistice. He was discharged February 15, 1919 from Fort Logan, Colorado.



ROBERT F. MCCLELLAN

Washington, Iowa

Robert F. McClellan of Washington, was born at Fairfield, Iowa, on November 3, 1898. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. McClellan. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Selma Harma.

Army Record

Private First Class McClellan entered the service November 1, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to Sandy Hook, N. J., and Aberdeen, Md., for duty with the Ordnance department. He was transferred to the 1st Co., 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., from where he was discharged May 27, 1919.



FRED W. DOLIES

Washington, Iowa

Fred W. Dolies of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 6, 1889. He is the son of Frank J. Dolies and Anna Selement. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Dolies entered the service September 5, 1917 at Chicago, Ill. He was sent to Camp Grant, Illinois and assigned to the 332nd Field Artillery. He was transferred to the Engineer Corps, landed overseas December 10, 1917 and was then assigned to the 4th Engineers Co., of the 20th Regiment of Engineers (Forrestry). He was stationed at Pontenx-Forges (Landes) and St. Nazaire, France. He was discharged May 19, 1919, from Camp Grant.



LEON S. BENETIERE

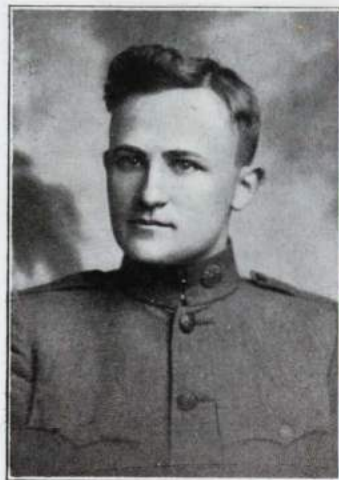
Washington, Iowa

Leon E. Benetiere of Washington was born at Paris, France, on September 11, 1899. He is the son of Anthony Benetiere and Emily O'Brien. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Benetiere entered the service September 19, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was sent to Fort Sill, Okla., where he was assigned to Battery E, 14th Field Artillery. He was discharged March 27, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





ROSCOE D. ANDERSON
Washington, Iowa

Roscoe D. Anderson of Washington, was born at Keota, Iowa, on December 25, 1892. He is the son of William H. Anderson and Hila E. Davis.

Army Record

First Class Private Anderson entered the service July 29, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to Co. C, 210th Engineers, 10th Division. The Armistice held him at Camp Mills, N. Y., and from there he went to Camp Humphreys, Va. He was discharged February 19, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



LLOYD C. SHALLA
Washington, Iowa

Lloyd C. Shalla of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 18, 1897. He is the son of James F. Shalla and Emma Kallaus. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Cedar Rapids Business College.

Army Record

Private Shalla entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was transferred to the Quartermaster Corps at Camp Johnston, Fla., where he was in the 19th Co. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



DONALD O. ROSS
Washington, Iowa

Donald O. Ross of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 9, 1899. He is the son of Silas G. Ross and Marie Lorine. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Ross entered the service October 1, 1918, at Monmouth, Ill., where he was a member of the S. A. T. C., Monmouth College. He was discharged December 19, 1918.



J. BERNARD WALKER
Washington, Iowa

J. Bernard Walker of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on June 5, 1895. He is the son of J. M. Walker and Margaret Swift.

Navy Record

Seaman Walker entered the service December 14, 1917, at Omaha, Nebr., in the Navy. He was assigned to the U. S. S. North Carolina, then to U. S. Pittsburgh which went on a cruise around the world.



CHARLES A. MAREK
Riverside, Iowa

Charles A. Marek of Riverside, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on January 23, 1892. He is the son of Anthony Marek and Anna Matucha. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Vera Shalla.

Navy Record

Fireman Marek entered the service November 8, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then to Camp Farragut, Camp Perry and Camp Paul Jones. He was discharged February 27, 1919, from Great Lakes, Ill.



FRANCIS B. SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

Francis B. Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 30, 1893. He is the son of John T. Swift and Jessie E. Reeves. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Swift entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., in the 19th Co. Office Regiment of the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



NORMAN P. SCHILLING
Washington, Iowa

Norman P. Schilling of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, March 6, 1890. He is the son of Thomas M. Schilling and Hattie S. Badger.

Army Record

Private Schilling entered the service June 18, 1918, at Ottumwa, Iowa. He was sent to Vancouver Barracks, Washington, where he was assigned to 103rd Spruce Squadron of the Spruce Production Division. He was discharged April 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



JAMES A. CARR
Wellman, Iowa

James A. Carr of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 9, 1898. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Carr.

Navy Record

Seaman Carr entered the service July 29, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, where he was placed in the Signal Corps. He was discharged February 24, 1919.



LEE DUNGAR
Wellman, Iowa

Lee Dungan of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on June 11, 1894. He is the son of Henry Dungan and Louise VanCleave. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Helen DuBois. He is a graduate of Boyles Business College, Council Bluffs.

Navy Record

Yeoman Second Class Dungan entered the service December 14, 1917, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Essex on which he saw two months sea duty. Then he was stationed at Hampton Roads, Va. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Hampton Roads.



LLOYD E. WHETSTINE
Wellman, Iowa

Lloyd E. Whetstine of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on May 23, 1897. He is the son of Perry Whetstine and Celia Carr.

Army Record

Private Whetstine entered the service April 9, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 1, 1918, and was then transferred to the 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division, stationed at Commercy, France. He was discharged May 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

PERRY O. SMITH
Wellman, Iowa

Perry O. Smith of Wellman, was born at Parnell, Iowa, on November 13, 1897. He is the son of James S. Smith and Ada Seary.

Army Record

Chaffeur First Class Smith entered the service April 20, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the Signal Corps, and was sent to Fort Douglas, Utah. He was assigned to the 10th and later to the 116th Field Signal Battalion. He landed overseas on March 20, 1918, was then transferred to the 402nd Ammunition Train and was in action at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne, after which he was in the 33rd Service Co., Signal Corps. He was discharged August 1, 1919, from Fort Russell, Wyo.



GEORGE N. FRANK
Keota, Iowa

George N. Frank of Keota, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on October 26, 1894. He is the son of Henry V. Frank and Cora B. Conrad.

Army Record

Private Frank entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He went overseas with a replacement draft, landing September 28, 1918. First he was assigned to the 302nd Machine Gun Battalion and then to Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division. He took part in the Ypres-Lys Offensive on the Belgian Front. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





HENRY P. DEAL
Keota, Iowa

Henry P. Deal of Keota, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on February 27, 1892. He is the son of Harrison P. Deal and Alice Hendricks.

Army Record

Private Deal entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He landed overseas September 28, 1918, with a replacement draft and was transferred to the 302nd Machine Gun Battalion and then to the 346th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, with which he took part in the Ypres-Lys Offensive on the Belgian Front. He was discharged April 24, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EVERETTE M. GRIFFITH
Washington, Iowa

Everette M. Griffith of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on November 15, 1897. He is the son of Arthur L. Griffith and Rhoda A. McKee. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Band Corporal Griffith entered the service May 10, 1917, in Headquarters Co., 3rd Iowa Infantry at Des Moines, Iowa. He was transferred to Headquarters Co., 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and took part in the Battles of Biscarat Sector, Champagne, St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry, and the Meuse-Argonne. He was then in the Army of Occupation at Niederbreisig, Germany. He was discharged May 16, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

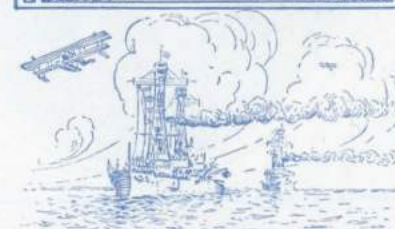


CHESTER L. PATTERSON
Beatrice, Nebraska

Chester L. Patterson of Beatrice, Nebr., was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 2, 1891. He is the son of Lewis S. Patterson and Florence E. Watson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel L. Turner. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Patterson entered the service December 10, 1917, at Omaha, Nebr., and was sent to Fort Des Moines, then to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Base Hospital 49. He landed overseas August 1, 1918, and was stationed at Allery (Saone et Loire), France. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ALVIN E. MORROW
Washington, Iowa

Alvin E. Morrow of Washington, was born at Kenton, West Virginia, on December 31, 1899. He is the son of Lewis O. Morrow and Ellen Scott.

Army Record

Private Morrow entered the service March 14, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, going to Fort Logan and Camp Doniphan, where he was assigned to Battery D. 78th Field Artillery, 6th Division. He landed overseas July 14, 1918. He was discharged in June, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





DR. HARRY A. REID
Washington, Iowa

Dr. Harry A. Reid of Washington, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., May 30, 1893. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Asa Reid. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Mary Gibson. He is a graduate of Hoffman Prep. and Chicago College of Dental Surgery.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Reid entered the service January 4, 1918 at Chicago, Ill. He was put on the inactive list of the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps until October 17, 1918 when he was sent to Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. He was discharged December 17, 1918, from Camp Greenleaf.



DR. LESLIE L. CARR
Clermont, Iowa

Dr. Leslie L. Carr of Clermont, was born at Wellman, Iowa on July 8, 1889. He is the son of Isaac N. Carr and Margaret Taylor. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lavander Gardner. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and Northwestern University.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Carr entered the service May 10, 1918 at Washington, D. C., where he was stationed at the Walter Reed Hospital. He landed overseas in November 1918 and was assigned to 146th Ambulance Co., 112 Sanitary Train 37th Division. He was stationed in France and Belgium. He was discharged April 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





WAYNE HOUCK
Washington, Iowa

Wayne Houck, of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on September 19, 1895. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Grace Seeley.

Army Record

Corporal Houck entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. K, 4th Training Regiment. He was discharged December 12, 1918, from Camp Pike.



JOHN E. FLORANG
Riverside, Iowa

John E. Florang of Riverside, was born at Wellman, Iowa on February 9, 1891. He is the son of Edward Florang and Margaret Desing. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

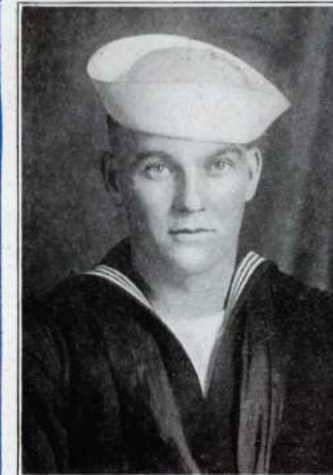
Cook Florang entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the Cooks and Bakers School. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

JOSEPH P. QUINN
Riverside, Iowa

Joseph P. Quinn of Riverside, was born in Washington County, on March 15, 1900. He is the son of John Quinn and Grace Boyd. He is a graduate of St. Mary's High School.

Navy Record

Fireman Quinn entered the service June 25, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, from there to Moorehead City, N. C., then to the Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., at sea on U. S. S. West Haven. He was then in the Portsmouth Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., and later was on the U. S. S. Black Arrow. He was discharged August 16, 1919.

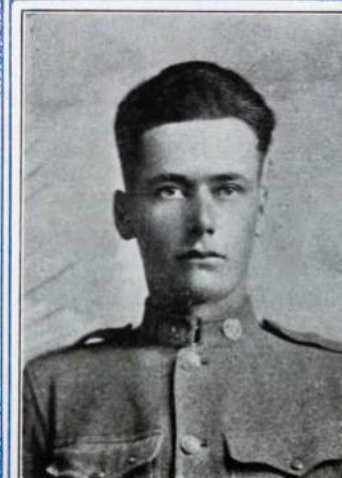


LEO M. FLORANG
North English, Iowa

Leo M. Florang of North English, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on February 5, 1893. He is the son of Edward Florang and Margaret Desing.

Army Record

Private Florang entered the service June 5, 1917, at Oxford, Iowa, in the First Iowa Cavalry. At Camp Cody, N. M., he was transferred to Headquarters Co., 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas July 10, 1918, with a replacement Draft and was immediately sent to Camp Hospital 26 with typhoid fever. He was discharged March 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





RAYMOND W. STRANSKY
Riverside, Iowa

Raymond W. Stransky of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on July 1, 1895. He is the son of Frank Stransky and Mary Kucera.

Army Record

Private Stransky entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to Co. F, 211th Engineers. He landed overseas November 8, 1918, and was stationed at Angers. He was discharged February 22, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



PAUL F. CRITZ
Washington, Iowa

Paul F. Critz of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, January 21, 1893. He is the son of Charles H. Critz and Winnifred Bear. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Critz entered the service February 14, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. He was assigned to the Engineers at Camp American University. He first was a member of Co. C, 43rd Engineers, and the 48th Co. 20th Engineers. He landed overseas May 30, 1918, and was stationed at Sens and Angers, France. He was discharged July 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

WM. R. HOPENGARDNER
Washington, Iowa

Wm. R. Hopengardner of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on October 15, 1894. He is the son of William Hopengardner and May Warner.

Army Record

Corporal Hopengardner entered the service July 22, 1918, at Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He was discharged December 2, 1918.



RAY E. HARTMAN
Washington, Iowa

Ray E. Hartman of Washington, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, on November 23, 1896. He is the son of Pearson A. Hartman and Emma Saville.

Army Record

Musician Hartman entered the service January 1, 1918, at Marshalltown, Iowa. He was sent to Fort Logan, Colo., and Fort McDougal, Cal., where he was in the Coast Artillery. He was sent to the Philippine Islands with the 10th Co. C. A. C., and was attached to the 9th Coast Artillery Band. He was discharged October 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





AARON E. STAFFORD

Washington, Iowa

Aaron E. Stafford of Washington was born in Washington County, Iowa, on March 21, 1898. He is the son of William Stafford and Eliza Tucker.

Army Record

Corporal Stafford entered the service July 12, 1918 at Burlington, Iowa, in the Quartermaster Corps. He was transferred to the Motor Transport Corps and assigned to the 427th Motor Supply Train. He landed overseas October 14, 1918, and was stationed at Gievres, France. He was discharged July 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



SAM A. MCGUIRE

Crown Point, Ind.

Sam A. McGuire of Crown Point, Ind., was born at Washington, Iowa, on July 20, 1895. He is the son of James A. McGuire and Rosa McKee.

Army Record

First Class Private McGuire entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he was a member of the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Co. D, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, 19th Division. He was discharged January 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JOHN MESSENGER

Washington, Iowa

John Messenger of Washington, was born at Brighton, Iowa on April 11, 1896. He is the son of John Messenger and Nellie Riley.

Army Record

Private Messenger entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He went overseas in September with a replacement draft and was assigned to the 326th Infantry, 82nd Division. He took part in the battle of the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged July 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



TED S. STONE

Ainsworth, Iowa

Ted S. Stone of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on January 31, 1891. He is the son of James Stone and Louisa C. McPherson.

Army Record

Private Stone entered the service April 29, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, from where he was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, and assigned to Co. L, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. He landed overseas July 1, 1918, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was discharged June 19, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



DONALD H. McLAUGHLIN
Washington, Iowa

Donald H. McLaughlin of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, October 24th, 1895. He is the son of John D. McLaughlin and Nettie M. Hamilton. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Monmouth College.

Army Record

Private McLaughlin entered the service June 2, 1917, with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry, at Lone Tree, Iowa. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 8, 1918, and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co., 140th Infantry, 35th Division, which was on the way to the front when the armistice was signed. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



CHESTER W. BORDERS
Washington, Iowa

Chester W. Borders of Washington, was born at Mariba, Ky., on February 8, 1900. He is the son of Menefee Borders and Mary J. Elam.

Army Record

Private First Class Borders entered the service June 8, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, from where he was sent to Camp Meigs, D. C., for duty with the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged April 8, 1919.

HAROLD L. HUSTON
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Harold L. Huston of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on September 21, 1898. He is the son of T. H. Huston and Margaret E. Griffith.

Army Record

Private Huston entered the service October 1, 1918, at Iowa City, where he was a member of the S. A. T. C., and later he went to the S. A. T. C. at Mt. Pleasant. He was discharged November 27, 1918, from Mt. Pleasant.



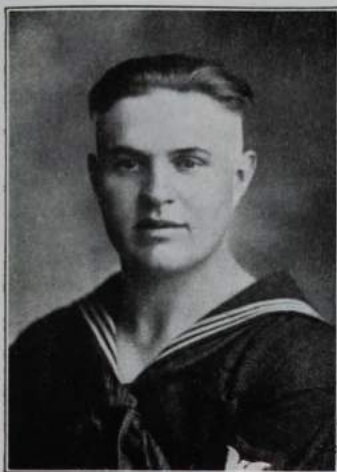
ERWIN DAVID BLANKENHORN
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Erwin Blankenhorn of Crawfordsville, was born in Louisa County, Iowa, on May 30, 1894. He is the son of David Blankenhorn and Maria Courtney.

Army Record

Private Blankenhorn entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He landed overseas October 6, 1918, with a replacement draft and was transferred to the Machine Gun Battalion, 41st Division, and later to Co. A, 132nd Engineers. He was discharged July 13, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





DEWARD E. FRANKLIN
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Deward E. Franklin of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on August 27, 1898. He is the son of Evan B. Franklin and Susannah Long.

Navy Record

Landsman Electrician (Radio) Franklin entered the service May 12, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, from where he was transferred to Radio School at Cambridge, Mass. He was discharged January 29, 1919, from Cambridge, Mass.



FRANK L. CASEY
Washington, Iowa

Frank L. Casey of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 12, 1895. He is the son of James W. Casey and Maggie E. Sampson.

Army Record

Private Casey entered the service May 14, 1918, going to Waco, Texas, where he became a member of Co. A, 19th Machine Gun Battalion of the 7th Division. He landed overseas August 28, 1918 and was stationed at Puvénelle Woods, France. He was discharged June 27, 1919.



REV. R. F. GALLOWAY
Washington, Iowa

Rev. R. F. Galloway of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 21, 1880. He is the son of William M. Galloway and Frances Armstrong. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Beulah E. Stewart. He is a graduate of Monmouth College and Xenia Theological Seminary.

Army Record

Mr. Galloway entered the Y. M. C. A. service June 30, 1917 at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was transferred to Camp Cody, New Mexico, and then to the Southern Department Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas, where he served in turn as Department Personnel Secretary and as Department Religious Work Director. He was discharged August 1, 1919.

HOWARD FRESHWATERS
Washington, Iowa

Howard Freshwaters of Washington, was born at Bloomington, Ill., on September 15, 1897. He is the son of John A. Freshwaters and Minna Elegen. He is a graduate of West Liberty High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Freshwaters entered the service April 19, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, New York. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and went into the Bacarat Sector for training. He then took part in battles of Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged April 22, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





DR. ROY S. SOMMERS
Kalona, Iowa

Dr. Roy S. Sommers of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 19, 1892. He is the son of Godfrey U. Sommers and Lydia Demorest. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Sommers entered the service September 10, 1917 at Camp Dodge, Iowa in the Dental Corps. He was assigned to 337th Machine Gun Battalion 88th Division but went to France in June 1918 as a casual. He was attached to the 322 Field Signal Battalion, First Army Corps and saw active service at Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He then was in the Army of Occupation at Army Headquarters. He was discharged August 28, 1919.



DR. GEORGE MARESH
Riverside, Iowa

Dr. George Maresch of Riverside, was born at Iowa City, Iowa on October 26, 1880. He is the son of V. W. Maresch and Antonette Miller. He is married and his wife's maiden name was May A. Boynton. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School and State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Captain Maresch entered the service August 27, 1917 going to the Medical Officers School, Fort Riley, Kansas. He was first assigned to Field Hospital 19 and then transferred to Field Hospital 37. Finally he was transferred to the 6th Sanitary Train 6th Division. He landed overseas July 22, 1918 and took part in the Offensives at Vosges and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged April 27, 1919 from Camp Dix, N. J.





THOMAS O. SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

Thomas O. Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 6, 1895. He is the son of Alvah B. Swift and Elizabeth Gugerty.

Army Record

Private Swift entered the service May 27, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918 and was stationed in the vicinity of Belfort, France, where he was in the trenches just before the armistice. He was discharged May 20, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



CYRUS BIRKA
Washington, Iowa

Cyrus Birka of Washington, was born in Washington county, Iowa, January 21, 1894. He is the son of Frank Birka and Frances Korous.

Army Record

Cook Birka entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the Cooks and Bakers School. He was discharged July 9, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



JOHN S. WILSON
Washington, Iowa

John S. Wilson of Washington, was born at New Boston, Ill., on February 8, 1870. He is the son of William A. Wilson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Eva Palmer.

Army Record

Mr. Wilson entered the service with the Y. M. C. A. November 1, 1917, at Camp Cody, N. M. He was also stationed at Brooks Field, Tex., from where he was discharged May 1, 1919.



JACOB BRIER
Brighton, Iowa

Jacob Brier of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 12, 1892. He is the son of Hod Brier and Hattie Richardson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Faith Ingham.

Army Record

Sergeant Brier entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. B, 4th Training Regiment and then to Co. B, First Regiment. He was discharged January 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





WALTER ALVIN REED
Washington, Iowa

Walter Alvin Reed of R. R. No. 1, Washington, was born at Brimfield, Ill., on December 14, 1893. He is the son of George W. Reed and Mary M. Moore.

Army Record

Private Reed entered the service June 15, 1918, in the Motor Training Detachment, at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, in the mechanical school. During his period of service, Private Reed was stationed in the following camps in the order named: Valparaiso, Ind.; Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; and Loth Bld., New York City. He was discharged July 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



LORAN J. MOORHEAD
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Loran J. Moorhead of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on February 9, 1899. He is the son of Joseph A. Moorhead and Rose Craig. He is a graduate of Olds High School.

Army Record

Private Moorhead entered the service June 28, 1918, at Ft. Logan, Colo., in the Coast Artillery. He was sent to Presidio, Cal., and assigned to Headquarters Co., 40th C. A. C. which was ready to sail at the time of the armistice. He was discharged December 10, 1918 from Camp Grant, Illinois.

SPENCER B. REED
Washington, Iowa

Spencer B. Reed of Washington, was born at Brinfield, Ill., on June 28, 1891. He is the son of George W. Reed and Mary M. Moore.

Army Record

Private Reed entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He went overseas with a replacement draft, landing September 28, 1918, and was then assigned to Co. C, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division. He was on the Belgian front, ready for action when the armistice was signed. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

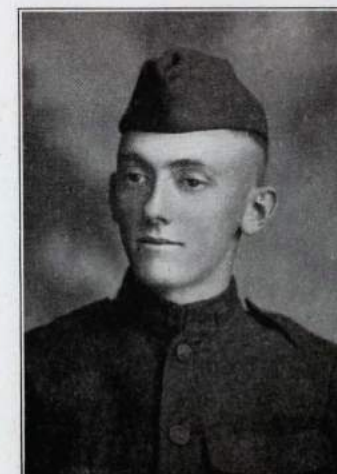


RALPH W. MOORHEAD
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ralph W. Moorhead of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on February 11, 1897. He is the son of Joseph A. Moorhead and Rose Craig. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Moorhead entered the service June 30, 1917. He was stationed at Camp Dodge, Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Forrest, Georgia. At the latter camp he was assigned to Co. A, 605th Engineers. He landed overseas October 13, 1918 and was stationed at Chalindrey and Montigny, France. He was discharged June 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





LEO BRUTY
Washington, Iowa

Leo Bruty of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on December 18, 1896. He is the son of Frank Bruty, Sr., and Jane Swift.

Army Record

Private Bruty entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry 19th Division. He was discharged January 25, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



GLENN O. DAVIS
Haskins, Iowa

Glenn O. Davis of Haskins, was born at Roseville, Ill., in 1895. He is the son of Frank Davis and Louvie Painter.

Navy Record

Fireman Davis entered the service April 26, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then transferred to Philadelphia, Pa. He landed overseas July 1, 1918, going over on an Oil Tanker to Plymouth, England and then went to Brest, France on the Destroyer O'Brien. He was discharged March 19, 1919 from Bay Ridge, N. Y.

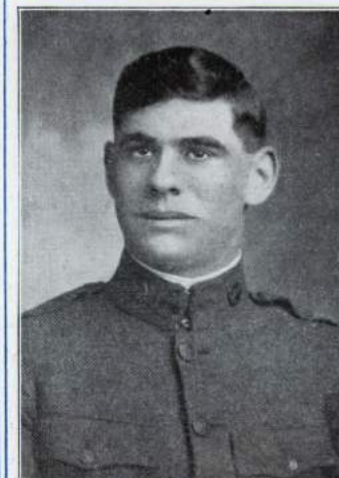


ROY C. STEELE
Riverside, Iowa

Roy C. Steele of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on May 6, 1893. He is the son of Milo M. Steele and Florence Green.

Army Record

Private Steele entered the service June 24, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion of the 88th Division and then to 37th Infantry Brigade Headquarters of the 19th Division. He was discharged March 26, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GLEN MCGUIRE
Washington, Iowa

Glen McGuire of Washington, was born in Washington County on March 3, 1894. He is the son of James E. McGuire and Elizabeth Richardson.

Army Record

Private McGuire entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged January 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

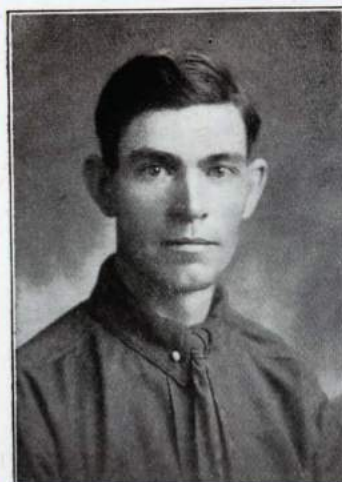


HOMER W. VAN HORN
Ainsworth, Iowa

Homer W. Van Horn of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on July 27, 1898. He is the son of Frank L. Van Horn and Malinda E. Walker. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Musician Van Horn entered the service February 10, 1918 at Davenport, Iowa going to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and then to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was assigned to 6th Co. Coast Artillery Corps. He was later transferred to the 4th C. A. C. Band. He was discharged December 31, 1918 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



FLOYD OLDS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Floyd Olds of Ainsworth, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa on March 22, 1893. He is the son of John L. Olds and Arilla McGill. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Frances B. Hawkins.

Army Record

Private Olds entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was stationed at Blois, France. He was discharged February 11, 1919, from Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.



HOMER R. TURNIPSEED
Wellman, Iowa

Homer R. Turnipseed of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 2, 1889. He is the son of R. P. Turnipseed. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Faye Ferguson.

Army Record

Private Turnipseed entered the service Apr. 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas and became a member of the 90th Division. He landed overseas June 29, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel Offensive where he was wounded September 1, 1917 by high explosive shrapnel. He was discharged June 8, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



LAWRENCE A. LOGAN
Washington, Iowa

Lawrence A. Logan of Washington, was born at Oakdale, Ill., on December 20, 1898. He is the son of Lemuel S. Logan and Margaret E. Elliott. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private Logan entered the service July 18, 1918, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., and then went to the S. A. T. C. at Cedar Falls, Iowa from where he was discharged December 21, 1918.



MILTON J. BIRKA
Ainsworth, Iowa

Milton J. Birka of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on December 15, 1885. He is the son of James Birka and Mary Dolezal.

Army Record

Private Birka entered the service November 4, 1918 going to the Mechanical School Detachment, Ames, Iowa. He broke his arm and was sent to the Fort Des Moines Hospital to be discharged from Camp Dodge, February 10, 1919.



HOMER W. PRYMEK
Ainsworth, Iowa

Homer W. Prymek of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on December 5, 1892. He is the son of Frank S. Prymek and Mary J. Florang.

Army Record

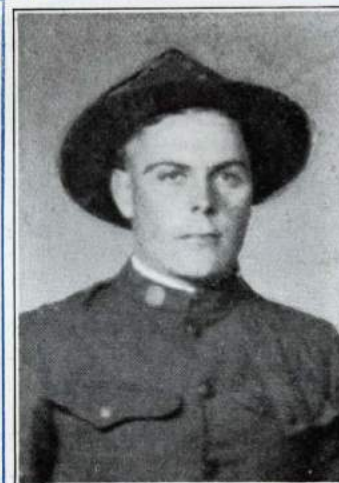
Private Prymek entered the service June 25, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas Aug. 3, 1918, and was on his way to the front when the armistice was signed. He was discharged January 31, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

WILLIAM O. MOBERLY
Ainsworth, Iowa

William O. Moberly of Ainsworth, was born in Louisa County, Iowa on February 22, 1896. He is the son of Arthur E. Moberly and Edith Willtrout.

Army Record

Cook Moberly entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged January 9, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HENRY F. PRYMEK
Ainsworth, Iowa

Henry F. Prymek of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on September 20, 1894. He is the son of Frank S. Prymek and Mary J. Florang.

Army Record

Private Prymek entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 41st Casual Co., and then transferred to the Cooks and Bakers School. He was discharged January 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



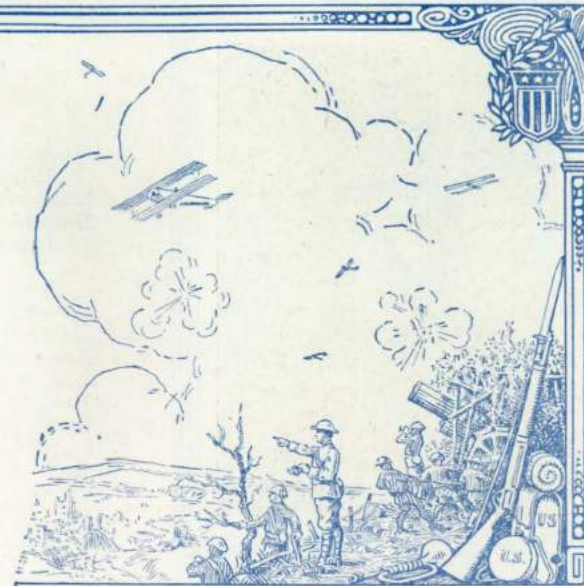


RAYMOND E. WOODFORD
Brighton, Iowa

Raymond E. Woodford of Brighton, was born at Pilger, Nebraska, on November 7, 1892. He is the son of Albert W. Woodford and Zora Brown. He is a graduate of Brighton High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Woodford entered the service August 19, 1918 going to the Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was discharged December 3, 1918.



DR. HOMER M. AUSTIN
Wellman, Iowa

Dr. Homer M. Austin of Wellman, was born in Illinois on November 16, 1870. He is the son of James F. Austin and Ruth Moon. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Leonora Clipsan. He is a graduate of University of Cincinnati.

Army Record

Captain Austin entered the service October 16, 1918 at Fort Riley, Kansas. After serving two months in Camp Funston he was transferred to Washington D. C., Reconstruction Division, Surgeon General's Office, where he was appointed instructor and consultant instructor concerning reclamation cases in convalescent centers. He was discharged April 16, 1919.





ERNEST L. LOUCK
Washington, Iowa

Ernest L. Louck of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on August 3, 1898. He is the son of Emmet Louck and Vercia Tansey. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Mechanic Louck entered the service April 14, 1917, with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry at Lone Tree, Iowa. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., and was transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co. 140th Infantry 35th Division. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



CHARLES W. STENINGER
Wellman, Iowa

Charles W. Steninger of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 6, 1898. He is the son of Bert R. Steninger and Lulu H. Wade. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Loretta Long.

Army Record

Private First Class Steninger entered the service April 4, 1917 at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 25, 1918 and was stationed at Chitenay and Lussac, France, with Headquarters Co. 109th F. S. B. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

THOMAS W. MESSENGER
Wellman, Iowa

Thomas W. Messenger of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on November 11, 1898. He is the son of Norton H. and Clara Belle Messenger. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Corporal Messenger entered the service July 1, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was stationed near Bordeaux. He was discharged May 30, 1919.



HARLEY M. STENINGER
Wellman, Iowa

Harley M. Steninger of Wellman, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 3, 1896. He is the son of Bert. R. Steninger and Lulu H. Wade.

Army Record

Chaffeur First Class Steninger entered the service May 3, 1917, at Des Moines, Iowa, from where he was sent to Camp Vail, N. J., and assigned to Co. D, 408th Telegraph Battalion. He landed overseas December 8, 1917 and was stationed at Necers, Vurzon, Troyes, St. Dizier, and Conflares. He was in the Aisne-Marne Offensive and at Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged May 3, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





HALLIE M. WARD
Washington, Iowa

Hallie M. Ward of Washington, was born at Nichols, Iowa on July 4, 1899. He is the son of George W. Ward and Daisy Williams.

Army Record

Corporal Ward entered the service July 20, 1917, at Fort Madison, Iowa with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas in October 1918 and was transferred to A Prisoner of War Escort Co., which guarded 400 German prisoners in the Argonne Forest. He was discharged October 12, 1919.



BLAKE SPENCER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Blake Spencer of Ainsworth, was born at Bushnell, Ill., on August 23, 1897. He is the son of Jacob B. Spencer and Anna Shoop. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private Spencer entered the service February 21, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to Battery E, 79th Field Artillery, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 27, 1918 but was stopped from going to the front by the signing of the armistice. He was discharged June 28, 1919.

WILLIE C. AUGUSTINE
Keota, Iowa

Willie C. Augustine of Keota, was born at Valley, Iowa on April 28, 1896. He is the son of Chas. Augustine and Katharine Deal.

Army Record

Private Augustine entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He landed overseas October 6, 1918 with a replacement draft and was then assigned to Co. A, 161st Infantry 41st Division stationed at Pont Levoy, France. He was discharged February 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ELMER E. MARTIN
Ainsworth, Iowa

Elmer E. Martin of Ainsworth, was born in Whiteside County, Ill., on April 13, 1897. He is the son of Samuel Martin and Alice Wright.

Army Record

Private Martin entered the service May 18, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He trained at Camp McArthur, Texas, going overseas in September 1918 with the 7th Division. He was discharged June, 28, 1919.





GEORGE R. TOWNSEND
Ainsworth, Iowa

George R. Townsend of Ainsworth, was born in Wisconsin on June 22, 1896. He is the son of Ray P. Townsend. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private Townsend entered the service December 10, 1917, at Davenport and then was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to Co. D, of the Engineer Regiment, 6th Division. He landed overseas in May 1918. He was discharged June 21, 1919.



MILAN SHIELDS
Washington, Iowa

Milan Shields of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on February 2, 1874. He is the son of John Shields and Clara Armstrong. He was married and his wife's maiden name was Nettie Anderson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Mr. Shields entered the service with the Y. M. C. A. in November 1918, going to Columbia University, N. Y. He went overseas in December 1918 and travelled through France and Belgium with an entertainment Troop which he organized in Paris. He was discharged June 25, 1919, from New York. Mr. Shields is a veteran of the Spanish American War.



LAWRENCE E. WHITE
Brighton, Iowa

Lawrence E. White of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on April 27, 1891. He is the son of John C. White and Mary Bereiter. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lyda Fleak.

Army Record

Sergeant White entered the service July 22, 1918, at Camp Pike, Ark. Here he was attending the Officers Training School when he was discharged December 6, 1918.



CHARLES H. HOPPEL
Brighton, Iowa

Charles H. Hoppel of Brighton, was born at Dayton, Ohio on January 4, 1889. He is the son of Jake Hoppel and Lucy Blanvelt.

Army Record

Private Hoppel entered the service May 2, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 taking part in engagements in the Luneville and Baccarat Sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Sedan. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





PRESTON GUY KOCH
Washington, Iowa

Preston Guy Koch of Washington, was born near Yates City, Ill., in 1893. He is the son of Alfred Koch and Martha E. Murphy.

Army Record

Private Koch entered the service September 3, 1918, going to Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was assigned to the Medical Corps. He was transferred to the U. S. General Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., from where he was discharged August 11, 1919.



ROBERT G. TOBIN
Riverside, Iowa

Robert G. Tobin of Riverside, was born at Washington, Iowa, on March 9, 1900. He is the son of James C. Tobin and Angie S. Casper. He is a graduate of St. Mary's High School.

Army Record

Private Tobin entered the service July 1, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 1, 1918, and was transferred to Co. D, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division. He was discharged May 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

HOWARD G. HAYS
Washington, Iowa

Howard G. Hays of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 12, 1891. He is the son of Walter Q. Hays and Lora E. Smith.

Army Record

Private Hays entered the service February 25, 1918, at Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was assigned to the 41st Ambulance Co., and then transferred to the First U. S. Medical Band. He was discharged August 19, 1918, from Fort Riley, Kan.



CLARK L. GORMLY
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Clark L. Gormly of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, on October 24, 1896. He is the son of Luther Gormly and Alice M. Yeager. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bessie L. Howell. He is a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College.

Army Record

Private Gormly entered the service September 5th, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Infantry in the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Headquarters Co., 87th Infantry, and then to Co. L, 2nd Infantry. He was discharged March 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





THOMAS A. LOWRY
Brighton, Iowa

Thomas A. Lowry of Brighton, was born in Missouri on November 2, 1894. He is the son of Mike Lowry and Martha Wehr.

Army Record

Private Lowry entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was sent to Camp Raritan, N. J., and assigned to the 3rd Ordnance Guard. He was discharged March 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GAIL WHISLER
Brighton, Iowa

Gail Whisler of Brighton was born at Brighton, Iowa, on May 15, 1896. He is the son of Amos Whisler and Amanda Richardson.

Army Record

Private Whisler entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge 313th Ammunition Train, 88th Division. He was transferred to Battery F, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division, at Camp Travis, Tex. He landed overseas July 14, 1918, was on detached service driving ammunition trucks to St. Mihiel and Argonne Fronts and then rejoined his regiment just before the armistice. He was discharged July 5, 1919, from Fort Sheridan, Ill.

FLOYD FARRIER
Brighton, Iowa

Floyd Farrier of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on February 21, 1894. He is the son of Willis O. Farrier and Rachel Riley.

Army Record

Private Farrier entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. M, 3rd Training Regiment and then to the Cooks and Bakers School. He was discharged December 27, 1918 from Camp Pike, Arkansas.



RENNIE L. MOORE
Ainsworth, Iowa

Rennie L. Moore of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa. He is the son of Albert B. Moore and Irene Supplee. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Corporal Moore entered the service April 30, 1917, at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, took part in engagements at Champagne, Aisne Marne, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded by a fragment of high explosive shell July 29, 1918 in the Aisne-Marne battle. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





CLARENCE S. PECK
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Clarence S. Peck of Crawfordsville was born at Elrick Junction, Iowa on May 8, 1898. He is the son of George M. Peck and Elsie Austin.

Army Record

Corporal Peck entered the service May 27, 1917 at Charles City, Iowa in Co. E, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to the 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was transferred to Co. K, 309th Infantry, 78th Division, with which he was in the Argonne Meuse Offensive in reserve. He was discharged June 8, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ANDREW MAXWELL
Kalona, Iowa

Andrew Maxwell of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, May 4, 1889. He is the son of Thomas F. Maxwell and Johanna C. Walters.

Army Record

Cook Maxwell entered the service June 2, 1916, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the 10th Infantry, stationed at Fort Oatas, Panama, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Fort Harrison, Ind., Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Hancock, Ga., Camp Sheridan, Ala. Since December, 1917, he has been with the 26th Machine Gun Battalion. He was discharged November 30, 1918, from Camp Sheridan, Ala.



HENRY L. SHAFFER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Henry L. Shaffer of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on February 27, 1893. He is the son of John Shaffer and Nancy L. Campbell. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Shaffer entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged January 15, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HALBERT SAVAGE
Brighton, Iowa

Halbert Savage of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on September 2, 1894. He is the son of Carl E. Savage and Sarah Latta. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Savage entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged December 28, 1918, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



TERRY SHAFER
Brighton, Iowa

Terry Shafer of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on February 12, 1899. He is the son of Jas. A. Shafer and Malinda Hodson.

Army Record

Private Shafer entered the service June 15, 1917, at Fairfield, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, Long Island. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and took part in engagements at Luneville, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Sedan. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ELMORE L. EDMONDSON
Brighton, Iowa

Elmore L. Edmondson of Brighton was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa, on December 14, 1885. He is the son of M. R. Edmondson and Sarah McCleary. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Jessie F. Williams. He is a graduate of State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private Edmondson entered the service September 10, 1918, going to the Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was discharged December 3, 1918.

MICHAEL WARD SHAFER
Brighton, Iowa

Michael Ward Shafer of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 1, 1892. He is the son of James A. Shafer and Malinda Hodson.

Army Record

Private Shafer entered the service July 25, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was assigned to Evacuation Hospital Unit 27, landed in France in November 1918 and was attached to the 3rd Army in the Army of Occupation stationed at Coblenz, Germany. He was discharged September 4, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



OARLO R. BRITTON
Kalona, Iowa

Oarlo R. Britton of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa on September 9, 1895. He is the son of Albertus W. Britton and Minnie M. Packard.

Army Record

Private Britton entered the service July 15, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was transferred to Co. A, 126th Machine Gun Battalion 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was transferred to the Machine Gun Co., 137th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa. He had also served with the First Iowa Cavalry on the Mexican Border.





DANIEL E. SPOHN
Brighton, Iowa

Daniel E. Spohn of Brighton, was born at Ames, Iowa on August 6, 1895. He is the son of Martin J. Spohn and Belle Moore. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Florence E. Jones.

Army Record

Sergeant Spohn entered the service May 2, 1917 at Ottumwa, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 25, 1918 and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged April 5, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



VANIS FOSTER
Brighton, Iowa

Vanis Foster of Brighton, was born at Oceola, Mo., on February 14, 1897. He is the son of John W. Foster and Julia Moore.

Army Record

Corporal Foster entered the service June 15, 1917 at Ottumwa, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and took part in battles at Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, and Sedan. He was wounded July 28, 1918 in the battle of Chateau-Thierry by a high explosive shell which caused shell shock. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HERMAN T. SPOHN
Brighton, Iowa

Herman T. Spohn of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 12, 1898. He is the son of Martin J. Spohn and Belle Moore. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Corporal Spohn entered the service April 23, 1917, at Fairfield with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division which trained at Camp Mills, Long Island. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and was with his Division in the Luneville Sector, Champagne and Chateau-Thierry. He was wounded July 28, 1918 at Chateau-Thierry by a machine gun bullet thru the Sciatic nerve of the left leg. He returned to America in Derember, 1918, and is now in the Fort Sheridan Hospital near Chicago.



WILLIAM H. HOPKINS
Brighton, Iowa

William H. Hopkins of Brighton, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on February 17, 1883. He is the son of Thomas M. Hopkins and Sarah Rummerfield. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lizzie Boak.

Army Record

Private Hopkins entered the service June 8, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was assigned to Headquarters 22nd Engineers. He landed overseas August 12, 1918 and followed up the Offensives at St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne, building and repairing roads. He was discharged June 6, 1919.





HAROLD B. WILKINS
Brighton, Iowa

Harold B. Wilkins of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on July 31, 1897. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Wilkins.

Army Record

Corporal Wilkins entered the service February 27, 1917 at Fairfield, Iowa in the First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, and then to Headquarters Co. 168th Infantry 42nd Division. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and took part in battles on the Lorraine Sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse Argonne after which he was in the Army of Occupation. He was wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918. He was discharged April 22, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ARTHUR C. COFFMAN
Brighton, Iowa

Arthur C. Coffman of Brighton, was born at What Cheer, Iowa, on July 29, 1882. He is the son of William A. Coffman and Amanda M. Curry.

Army Record

Sergeant Coffman entered the service June 20, 1917, going to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and from there to Camp Lee, Va., where he was assigned to the 305th Sanitary Train, 80th Division. He landed overseas June 8, 1918, and was engaged in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was wounded October 4, 1918, in the left arm in the battle of Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged in June, 1919.

OSCAR J. COFFMAN
Brighton, Iowa

Oscar J. Coffman of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 1, 1899. He is the son of William A. Coffman and Amanda M. Curry.

Army Record

Corporal Coffman entered the service July 1917 at Ottumwa, Iowa with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry 42nd Division stationed at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and took part in engagements at Lorraine, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Sedan. He was cited for bravery in carrying dispatches thru heavy barrage at Suippes, July 15, 1918. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



VERNON W. COFFMAN
Brighton, Iowa

Vernon W. Coffman of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 26, 1896. He is the son of William A. Coffman and Amanda M. Curry.

Army Record

Gunnery Sergeant Coffman entered the service April 15, 1917 at Chicago, Ill., in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was sent to Paris Island, S. C. He was assigned to the 30th Co., 11th Regiment, to Quantico, Va. He was discharged May 23, 1919, from Quantico, Virginia.





LELAND A. HORTON
Brighton, Iowa

Leland A. Horton of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on April 5, 1899. He is the son of Avery E. Horton and Myrtle Robinson. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Musician Horton entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., and was there transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was discharged May 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EARLE H. BECK
Kalona, Iowa

Earle H. Beck of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, on October 26, 1891. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Beck.

Army Record

Corporal Beck entered the service October 12, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was sent to Camp American University, Washington, D. C., where he was assigned to the 20th Engineers. He was discharged June 26, 1918 from Walter Reed Hospital.



JOHN H. WOODSIDE
Ainsworth, Iowa

John H. Woodside of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on October 15, 1892. He is the son of Warren Woodside and Mary E. Hazen.

Army Record

Wagoner Woodside entered the service March 14, 1918 at Washington, Iowa and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was then sent to Boston, Mass., where he was assigned to Battery A, Coast Artillery Corps. He landed overseas August 22, 1918 and was stationed at Angers, France. He was discharged March 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ELMER EGLIN
Kalona, Iowa

Elmer Eglin of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on April 28, 1894. He is the son of Anthony Eglin and Thresa Shillig. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School.

Army Record

Corporal Eglin entered the service November 29, 1917, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa in the air service. He was sent to Kelly Field, Texas and assigned to the 374th Aero Squadron. He landed overseas March 18, 1918 and was stationed at Kenley Field, Winchester, England, and Issoudun, France. He was discharged March 20, 1919, from Mitchell Field, Long Island, N. Y.





WILLIAM ARTHUR ORRIS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

William Arthur Orris of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on May 18, 1897. He is the son of Samuel K. Orris and Emma M. Beauchamp. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Orris entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia where he was assigned to Co. F, 211th Engineers and then transferred to Co. A, 209th Engineers, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala. He was discharged February 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



MAURICE J. BENDA
Washington, Iowa

Maurice J. Benda of Washington, was born at Pleasant Plain, Iowa on June 1, 1897. He is the son of James J. Benda and Helen Sweetring. He is a graduate of Gem City Business College.

Army Record

Private Benda entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Headquarters Co. 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged November 22, 1919 from Fort Sheridan, Illinois.



JAY B. ORRIS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Jay B. Orris of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on January 27, 1895. He is the son of Samuel K. Orris and Emma M. Beauchamp. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Waggoner Orris entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to the Engineer Corps. He was transferred to Co. D, 209th Engineers, 9th Division, Camp Sheridan, Ala. He was discharged February 3, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM R. BRISTOW
Brighton, Iowa

William R. Bristow of Brighton, was born at St. Joseph, Mo., on March 31, 1892. He is the son of William E. Bristow and Mary E. Ward. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Zora M. Eck. He is a graduate of Pleasant Plain High School.

Army Record

Corporal Bristow entered the service May 14th, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas where he was assigned to the 21st Machine Gun Battalion, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 20, 1918 and was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive on the Puvénelle and Metz front. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





EARL L. ZOOK
Washington, Iowa

Earl L. Zook of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on January 22, 1897. He is the son of John M. Zook and Stella Riley.

Army Record

Private Zook entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 48th Co. 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to the First Battalion Band and then discharged November 30, 1918.



GUY J. HYDE
Brighton, Iowa

Guy J. Hyde of Brighton, was born in Clay Township, Washington County, Iowa on March 17, 1892. He is the son of George E. Hyde and Margaret E. Jones. He is a graduate of Pleasant Plain Academy.

Army Record

Private First Class Hyde entered the service December 11, 1917 at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was assigned to the 351st Field Hospital, 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 1, 1918 and was stationed on the Alsace front and in reserve on the Meuse-Argonne front when the armistice was signed. He was discharged June 15, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



LESLIE G. ZOOK
Washington, Iowa

Leslie G. Zook of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on October 10, 1895. He is the son of John M. Zook and Stella M. Riley.

Army Record

Musician Zook entered the service April 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was sent to Camp Travis, Texas and assigned to Headquarters Co. 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division. He landed overseas July 15, 1918 and was stationed near Bordeaux, France, and was in the army of occupation after the armistice. He was discharged May 23, 1919, from Camp Lee, Virginia.



GILBERT A. MUMPER
Brighton, Iowa

Gilbert A. Mumper of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on February 22, 1896. He is the son of Charles E. Mumper and Carrie DeLong. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Margaret O'Conner.

Army Record

Private Mumper entered the service April 26, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, at Camp Cody. He was discharged October 27, 1917, from Camp Cody, on account of physical disability.





EUGENE F. INGHAM
Brighton, Iowa

Eugene F. Ingham of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on October 11, 1894. He is the son of B. Edgar Ingham. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ruby Freitag.

Army Record

Corporal Ingham entered the service April 23, 1917, at Fairfield, Ia., in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry, from which he was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division Camp Cody, N. M. He was discharged December 18, 1918, from Camp Cody, N. M.



HENRY J. SIMMERING
Washington, Iowa

Henry J. Simmering of Washington, was born at Elkhart, Ill., in 1895. He is the son of Jacob J. Simmering and Mary Winkleman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cecile Shockley.

Army Record

Private Simmering entered the service July 22, 1918 at Washington and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was in Co. K, 4th Training Regiment. He landed in France about October 1, 1918, where he was transferred to Co. A, 302 Machine Gun Battalion, 363rd Infantry of the 91st Division. He was in action on the Lys-Scheldt front in Belgium. He was discharged April 22, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LOGAN A. FLEAK
Brighton, Iowa

Logan A. Fleak of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on July 10, 1885. He was the son of Zackery T. Fleak and Josephine N. Cassady.

Army Record

Sergeant Fleak entered the service May 17, 1917, at Waterloo, Iowa. He was sent to Fort Bliss, Tex., and then Gettysburg, Penn., where he was assigned to the 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division. He landed overseas January 7, 1918, went into the battle of Chateau-Thierry, where he was gassed twice, returned to his company in time to go into action at Soissons, where he was wounded in the stomach by a machine gun bullet. He was discharged February 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He went to Colorado, and was forced to undergo an operation from which he died September 30, 1919, in the Pueblo, Colorado, Hospital. For gallantry in action he was awarded the Croix de Guerre by the French Government.



CARLETON JONES
Brighton, Iowa

Carleton Jones of Brighton, was born at Richland, Iowa, on April 5th, 1896. He is the son of Clarence A. Jones and Fannie Wiggins. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Navy Record

Quartermaster First Class Jones entered the service February 15, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was sent to the Naval Training Station at Charleston, S. C., from where he was transferred to the Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. He was discharged March 3, 1919, from Minneapolis, Minn.





HARRY A. TAYLOR
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Harry A. Taylor of Minneapolis, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 24, 1891. He is the son of Wm. J. Taylor and Ida May Brown. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Susie Andrus. He is a graduate of Washington Academy.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Taylor entered the service September 24, 1917 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 337th Field Artillery. He was transferred to Fourth Officers Training School at Camp Dodge where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was assigned Company Commander of Co. 25, 7th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. He made one trip to France on the U. S. S. Pastores landing April 20, 1919. On this trip he was American Red Cross Adjutant. He was a member of General Courts Martial from November 1918 to February 15, 1919 for the Northwestern Department. He was discharged February 15, 1919 and re-commissioned as Second Lieutenant of Infantry, U. S. Reserve Corps.



FRED W. PETERSON
Washington, Iowa

Fred W. Peterson of Washington, was born at Woodhull, Illinois on March 3, 1894. He is the son of Andrew J. Peterson and Sophia E. Earlson.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Peterson entered the service April 18, 1917 at Denver, Colo. He was assigned to Co. K, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. He landed overseas June 26, 1917 and was stationed at Gondrecourt, France in training with the "blue devils" of the French Army. He was wounded May 23, 1918 by shrapnel in the left side at Cantigny, but returned to his unit, taking part in the battles of Champagne and Chateau-Thierry when he was wounded again Jul 18, 1918. He again returned to his unit and took part in the Offensives at St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged in March, 1919, from Camp Dodge. Lieutenant Peterson had previously served in the cavalry from 1911 to 1914.





DEE G. BEENBLOSSOM
Washington, Iowa

Dee G. Beenblossom of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa on November 27, 1897. He is the son of Wilber A. and Ella E. Beenblossom. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Beenblossom entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918, from Mt. Vernon.



CARL E. PETERSON
Ainsworth, Iowa

Carl E. Peterson of Ainsworth, was born at Woodhull, Illinois, on January 8, 1888. He is the son of Andrew Peterson and Sophia E. Earlson.

Army Record

Private Peterson entered the service December 12, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa going to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was placed in the Infantry and assigned to Infantry School of Arms at Fort Sill, Okla., and Camp Benning, Georgia.

FRANK WEIDNER
Brighton, Iowa

Frank Weidner of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on May 15, 1892. He is the son of Alfred Weidner and Eliza Farber.

Army Record

Cook Weidner entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, where he was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged January 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

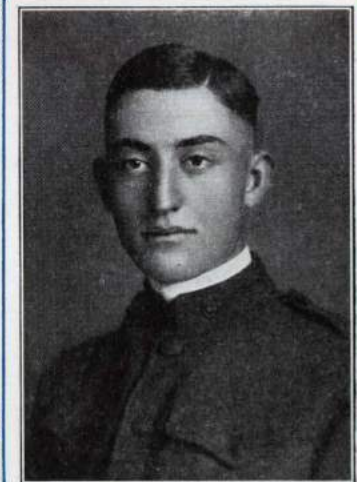


GERALD ASHBY
Washington, Iowa

Gerald Ashby of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 16, 1897. He is the son of Jesse Ashby and Estella Hulse. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Ashby entered the service April 12, 1917 in the First Iowa Band. He was transferred to the 133rd Infantry Band, Camp Cody, N. M. He was then transferred to Co. D, 109th Ammunition Train, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 22, 1918 and was stationed at Bordeaux, France. He was discharged June 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





EZRA SWARTZENDRUBER
Kalona, Iowa

Ezra Swartzendruber of Kalona, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on October 18, 1888. He is the son of C. P. Swartzendruber.

Army Record

Private Swartzendruber entered the service June 15, 1918, going to the U. S. Training Detachment, Ames, Iowa, where he was an instructor in the Mechanical Department. He was discharged December 16, 1918, from Ames, Iowa.



RUSSELL G. REED
Brighton, Iowa

Russell G. Reed of Brighton, was born at Deep River, Iowa, on March 11, 1899. He is the son of Lemuel B. and Mattie M. Reed. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Reed entered the service May 1, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 10, 1918, with the June Replacement Draft. He was then assigned to Co. E, 165th Infantry, 42nd Division, and took part in the battles at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged April 21, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EVERETT W. ALLEN
Kalona, Iowa

Everett W. Allen of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on April 25, 1893. He is the son of Dr. Benj. F. Allen and Rhoda M. Gardner. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Charlotte Spencer. He is a graduate of Kalona High School, Iowa City High School and the University of Colorado.

Army Record

Private Allen entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Arkansas. He had previously been in the Engineers Reserve Corps. He was transferred to Camp Hancock and at the time of the armistice was a candidate at the Ordnance Engineers Officers' Training Camp at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md. He was discharged January 20, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EDWARD G. SQUIRE
Washington, Iowa

Edward G. Squire of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 17, 1893. He is the son of William M. Squire and Ida Page.

Army Record

Sergeant Squire entered the service July 29, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to Co. C, 211th Engineers. He was discharged February 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





JOHN H. RHEA
Crawfordsville, Iowa

John H. Rhea of Crawfordsville, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on December 15, 1889. He is the son of Joseph H. Rhea and Laura A. Hamil.

Army Record

Corporal Rhea entered the service May 27th, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 17, 1918, and was in action on the Haute-Alsace front. He was discharged June 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM E. FINKE
Crawfordsville, Iowa

William E. Finke of Crawfordsville, was born at Pipestone, Minn., on December 3, 1893. He is the son of William A. Finke and Clara Leforge.

Army Record

Private First Class Finke entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 17, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

WILLIAM L. RHEA
Crawfordsville, Iowa

William L. Rhea of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, in March, 1893. He is the son of Joseph H. Rhea and Laura Hamil. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School and Iowa State Teachers College.

Army Record

Private Rhea entered the service in June, 1918, going to the Aviation Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., where he was a member of the 872 Aero Squadron. He was transferred to the 112th Squadron at Rantoul Field, Illinois, and then to Squadron 615, Aviation General Supply Depot at Americus, Georgia. He was discharged in August, 1919.

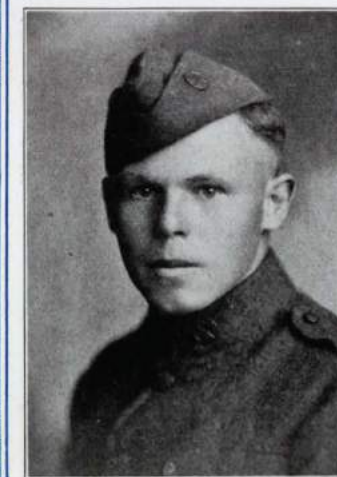


ANTION F. FINKE
Muscatine, Iowa

Antion F. Finke of Muscatine, was born at Wapello, Iowa, on March 5, 1896. He was the son of William A. Finke and Clara A. Lefforge.

Army Record

Private First Class Finke entered the service June 24, 1918, at Washington, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 17, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace front. He was discharged June 12, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





EARL R. WOOD
Ainsworth, Iowa

Earl R. Wood of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on October 1, 1897. He is the son of Frank I. Wood and Rose Kupka.

Army Record

Corporal Wood entered the service April 30, 1917, at Washington, Iowa, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 23, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was stationed near Chaumont, France. He was discharged May 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



BRUCE D. FOX
Brighton, Iowa

Bruce D. Fox of Brighton, was born at Richland, Iowa, on June 1, 1888. He is the son of Jacob B. Fox and Mary M. Harlan.

Army Record

Cook Fox entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the Cooks and Bakers School. He was placed in the 33rd Co., October Replacement Draft and was at Camp Merritt, N. J., ready to sail when the armistice was signed. He was discharged December 7, 1918, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



MARION F. GARREN
Brighton, Iowa

Marion F. Garren of Brighton, was born at Coppock, Iowa on June 29, 1895. He is the son of Frank Garren and Emma Edwards. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Iva Wheeler.

Army Record

Corporal Garren entered the service June 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. B, 313th Engineers, 88th Division. He was stationed in the St. Mihiel Salient. He was discharged June 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



FLOYD E. DUNBAR
Brighton, Iowa

Floyd E. Dunbar of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on March 17, 1889. He is the son of John E. Dunbar and Harriet E. Taylor.

Army Record

Private Dunbar entered the service, June 15, 1918, going to Ames, Iowa, where he attended the U. S. Training Detachment of the Motor Transport Corps. He was assigned to Co. F, 429th Motor Supply Train with which he made trips to the Atlantic Coast in Truck Convoys. He was discharged June 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





HOWARD W. MEHAFFEY

Kalona, Iowa

Howard W. Mehaffey of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on December 18, 1894. He is the son of John K. Mehaffey and Alice Beck. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Vivian N. Jay. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Mehaffey entered the service June 12, 1916 in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to the 125th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M., which landed overseas October 25, 1918. He was then transferred to the 9th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division, and later to the 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division. He was discharged May 19, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



EDGAR T. WATERS

Washington, Iowa

Edgar T. Waters of Washington, was born at Wilmington, Ohio on September 7, 1889. He is the son of Alexander T. Waters and Minerva J. Wilson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Waters entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was sent to the Central Field Artillery Training School, Camp Taylor, Kentucky. After receiving his commission he was assigned to the 66th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif., from where he was discharged December 4, 1918.





GLEN BEAUCHAMP
Brighton, Iowa

Glen Beauchamp of Brighton, was born at Winfield, Iowa, on March 24, 1894. He is the son of William C. Beauchamp and Stella Lemon. He is a graduate of Richland High School.

Navy Record

Quartermaster Second Class Beauchamp entered the service March 8, 1918, at Charleston, S. C., in the Naval Aviation. He was assigned to Co. 5 and then transferred to Co. 1104 Unit S, Hampton Roads, Va. He was discharged December 23, 1918, from Hampton Roads, Va.



HOWARD P. AUGUSTINE
West Chester, Iowa

Howard P. Augustine of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Iowa on December 23, 1893. He is the son of Albert F. Augustine and Adda Baker.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Augustine entered the service April 8, 1918 going to New York University from where he was transferred to Camp Jackson, South Carolina, in the Field Artillery. He was discharged January 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

OWEN S. GRINSTEAD
West Chester, Iowa

Owen S. Grinstead of West Chester, was born at Richmond, Ky., on February 12, 1892. He is the son of Joseph P. Grinstead and Dora Stivers.

Army Record

Private Grinstead entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 1, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged February 1, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

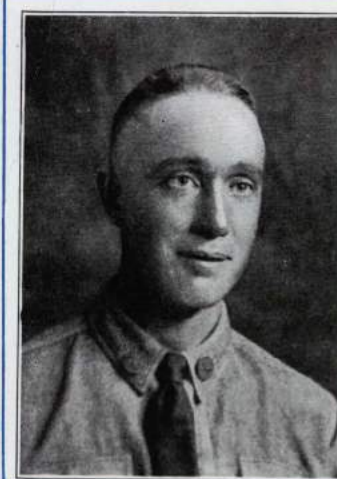


JOE B. SNIDER
Washington, Iowa

Joe B. Snider of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on April 25, 1893. He is the son of Joseph M. Snider and Rebecca McCorkle.

Army Record

Private Snider entered the service Jun 4, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 1, 1918, and was transferred to the 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division. He was stationed at Bordeaux, Mayet, and Chonville, France. He was discharged May 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





RAYMOND G. SWISHER
Brighton, Iowa

Raymond G. Swisher of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, January 19, 1895. He is the son of Frank M. Swisher and Etta Whisler. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Corporal Swisher entered the service May 6, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the 4th Field Artillery and then transferred to Battery F, 15th Field Artillery of the Second Division. He landed overseas December 23, 1917, and took part in the Battles at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Mont Blanc and the Meuse-Argonne. He was severely gassed April 21, 1918, at Verdun. He was discharged in August, 1919.



HOWARD G. COCHRAN
Coppock, Iowa

Howard G. Cochran of Coppock, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on January 29, 1889. He is the son of William S. Cochran and Lucy M. Brown.

Army Record

Private Cochran entered the service July 22, 1918, and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred to the Machine Gun Co. of the 364th Infantry Regiment of the 91st Division. He went overseas in September, 1918, and saw service on the Ypres-Lys Front. He was discharged from Camp Dodge, April 19, 1919.

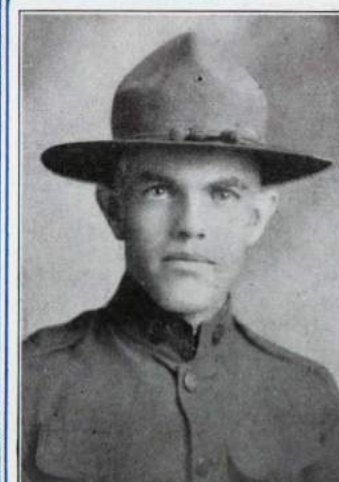


HOWARD T. SWISHER
Brighton, Iowa

Howard T. Swisher of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on July 14, 1897. He is the son of Frank M. Swisher and Etha Whisler.

Army Record

Corporal Swisher entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was transferred to Co. M, 308th Infantry, 77th Division stationed at Braux, France. He was discharged May 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JESSE L. RICHARDSON
Washington, Iowa

Jesse L. Richardson of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on May 28, 1894. He is the son of Lindley H. Richardson and Jessie B. Brown. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Richardson entered the service May 21, 1917 at Washington. He was on duty at Camp Cody, N. M., with the Ordnance Depot Co., from where he was discharged May 24, 1918.



IRA WATERHOUSE
Brighton, Iowa

Ira Waterhouse of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on May 25, 1895. He is the son of Herbert A. Waterhouse and Arabell Jones. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Waterhouse entered the service June 20, 1918 going to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was assigned to Battery B, 41st Coast Artillery. He was transferred to Battery B, 38th Coast Artillery, Camp Eustis, Va. He was discharged December 19, 1918 from Fort Hamilton, New York.



EARNEST KLOEPFER
Kalona, Iowa

Earnest Kloepfer of Kalona, was born in English River Township, Washington County, Iowa on June 22, 1896. He is the son of William Kloepfer and Elizabeth Stump.

Army Record

Private Kloepfer entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, Iowa where he was assigned to Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was in Base Hospital Unit 129, 101st Division. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Dodge.



RALPH J. LINDER
Washington, Iowa

Ralph J. Linder of Washington, was born at Atlanta, Ill., on April 4, 1895. He is the son of Enock J. Linder and Ella Bishop.

Army Record

Private Linder entered the service May 27, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918 and was in action on the Alsace front. He was discharged June 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



RAY LINDER
Washington, Iowa

Ray Linder of Washington, was born at Atlanta, Ill., on August 20, 1892. He is the son of J. E. Linder and Ella Bishop.

Navy Record

Ships Cook First Class Linder entered the service December 6, 1917 at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, transferred to Boston and later assigned to the U. S. S. Laub. He was discharged October 22, 1919 from the Great Lakes Naval Training Station.





ANNA M. REINER
Washington, Iowa

Anna M. Reiner of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 7, 1890. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Reiner. She is a graduate of Washington Academy.

Army Record

Miss Reiner entered the service as an army nurse July 19, 1918 at Camp Lee, Va. From there she was transferred to Debarkation Hospital 51, Hampton, Va. She was discharged June 6, 1919 from Hampton, Va.



GROVER A. JOHNSON
Brighton, Iowa

Grover A. Johnson of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on July 5, 1888. He is the son of Charles J. Johnson and Dilla Dunbar.

Army Record

Private Johnson entered the service September 20, 1917, at Sigourney, Iowa in Co. C, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. A, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 14, 1918 with a replacement draft and was then assigned to Co. B, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. He took part in the battles at Chateau-Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne. In the Argonne he was slightly gassed. He was discharged August 8, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

ESTHER MAXWELL
Washington, Iowa

Esther Maxwell of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on October 29, 1880. She is the daughter of Capt. Thos. H. Maxwell and Martha Jane Hawthorne. She is a graduate of Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.

Army Record

Miss Maxwell entered the nursing service September 30, 1918 at New York and sailed for France from Montreal, Oct. 3, 1918. Miss Maxwell was in an American hospital at Lyons, France, for 4 months. She was then assigned to an American Red Cross Hospital for French Children at St. Etienne, France. The people of St. Etienne presented Miss Maxwell with a medal for her work. She sailed from France April 22, 1919 and was discharged at New York May 21, 1919.



RAYMOND A. GEORGE
Brighton, Iowa

Raymond A. George of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on December 4, 1891. He is the son of Frank George and Jessie Wills.

Navy Record

Chief Boatswain Mate George entered the service August 27, 1908. During the war he was on the Destroyer U. S. S. O'Brien and he is now on the U. S. S. Biddle.





HARLEY B. RUGG
Wellman, Iowa

Harley B. Rugg of Wellman, was born at North English, Iowa on December 29, 1893. He is the son of Fay L. Rugg and Elizabeth Berry.

Army Record

Sergeant Rugg entered the service August 14, 1918 going to Mechanical Training Detachment, Ames, Iowa. He was transferred to Headquarters Co. 14 Regimental Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C. He was discharged Jan. 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EDWARD C. BROOKS
Brighton, Iowa

Edward C. Brooks of Brighton, was born at Newton, Iowa on February 11, 1895. He is the son of Rev. E. C. Brooks and Ida Hanks. He is a graduate of Wapello High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Brooks entered the service December 12, 1917 at Des Moines, Iowa. He was assigned to the Medical Corps and sent to Fort Logan, Colo., and Camp Fremont, Calif., and then sent to the Yale Army Medical College, new Haven, Conn. From there he was sent to the Base Hospital Laboratory, Camp Lee, Va. He was discharged August 16, 1919 from Camp Lee, Virginia.

RALPH L. AUGUSTINE
Keota, Iowa

Ralph L. Augustine of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa on March 1, 1891. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William D. Augustine.

Army Record

Private First Class Augustine entered the service September 20, 1917 and went into training at Camp Dodge. He was a member of the 163rd Depot Brigade and was then transferred to the 133rd Regiment of the 34th Division from which he was sent to France as a replacement. He was stationed at Chateau-Thierry and was engaged at Verdun and St. Mihiel. At Verdun he was gassed. He was discharged from the service April 24, 1919.



JESSE F. WILKERSON
Brighton, Iowa

Jesse F. Wilkerson of Brighton, was born at Princeton, Mo., on June 17, 1889. He is the son of Richard Wilkerson and Ivy Birch.

Army Record

Sergeant Wilkerson entered the service June 5, 1916 at Boise, Idaho. He was assigned to Co. G, 2nd Infantry which became a unit of the 19th Division at Camp Dodge.





LOREN C. BUZZARD
Brighton, Iowa

Loren C. Buzzard of Brighton, was born in Kansas on September 30, 1896. He is the son of G. C. Buzzard and Pearl M. Jacobs.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Buzzard entered the service August 15, 1918 going to Ames, Iowa where he attended the Signal Corps Training School. He was transferred to Camp Meade, Md., and assigned to Co. D, 428th Telegraph Battalion. He was discharged January 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



WALTER H. HEYDE
Brighton, Iowa

Walter H. Heyde of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on June 4, 1887. He is the son of Henry Heyde and Katherine Farber.

Army Record

Private Heyde entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged November 5, 1918 from Camp Pike, Ark.

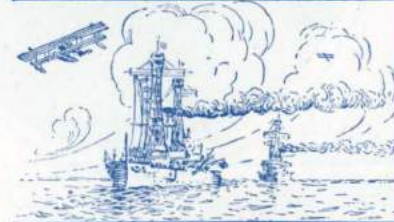


WILLIAM M. MORGAN
Brighton, Iowa

William M. Morgan of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on February 7, 1897. He is the son of Thomas Morgan and Minnie A. Menefee.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Morgan entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps. He was transferred to Fort Houston, Texas and there assigned to Service Park Unit 515 with which he was later stationed at Camp Knox, Ky. He was discharged June 11, 1919 from Camp, Knox, Kentucky.



HARRY G. STUMPF
Kalona, Iowa

Harry Stumpf of Kalona, was born in English River Township on June 15, 1895. He is the son of George Stumpf and Kate Welte.

Army Record

Private Stumpf entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was later transferred to the Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark. He was discharged September 30, 1919 from Camp Pike, Arkansas.



DR. GULFORD N. WELCH

Brighton, Iowa

Dr. Gulford N. Welch of Brighton, was born in Bond County, Ill., on April 9, 1890. He is the son of Isaac and Iota Welch. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Mary Staffelbach.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Welch entered the service July 22, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from where he was sent to the Medical Officers' School, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. He was first assigned to the Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stewart, Virginia, and later to Port of Embarkation Headquarters, Newport News, Virginia, where he remained until discharged August 18, 1919.

EVERETT R. BURHAM

Washington, Iowa

Everett R. Burham of Washington, was born in Keokuk County on March 22, 1895. He is the son of George H. Burham and Nancy J. Cox. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Burham entered the service March 26, 1917 as a member of the Iowa National Guard Reserve, attached to Co. K, 1st Iowa Infantry. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant and assigned to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, later being transferred to Headquarters Co. of the same unit as Pioneer Officer. He was promoted to First Lieutenant and assigned to Co. M, same unit. He landed overseas October 24, 1918, and was transferred to the 4th Division and assigned to Co. L, 59th Infantry in the Army of Occupation. He was placed on special duty as Supply Officer of the 4th Corp Leave Area, Bad Neuenahr, Germany. He was later transferred to the 29th Division and assigned to the 111th Field Artillery for return to the United States. He was discharged June 3, 1919 from Camp Lee, Virginia. He had been a member of the Washington Military Co., for over five years with which he saw service on the Mexican Border in 1916 and 1917. He is a graduate of the Small Arms Firing School, Fort Sill, Okla., and Infantry Weapons School, Chatillon-Sur-Seine, France.





WILLIAM S. DUSENBERRY
Washington, Iowa

William S. Dusenberry of Washington, was born in Washington County on October 18, 1888. He is the son of Henry C. Dusenberry and Lerilda E. Dawson.

Army Record

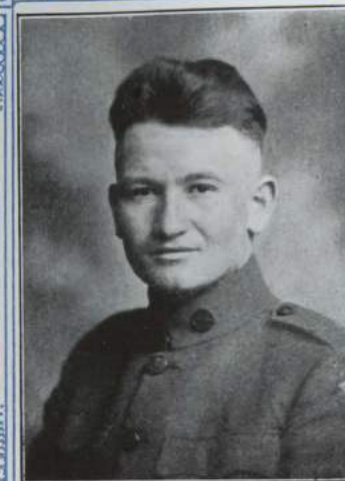
Private Dusenberry entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Artillery and then transferred to the 337th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 28, 1918. He was discharged July 5, 1919.

ALPHONS W. DUWA
Washington, Iowa

Alphons W. Duwa of Washington, was born in Washington County on February 11, 1897. He is the son of L. Louis Duwa and Katherine Gerot. He is a graduate of Richmond High School.

Army Record

Private Duwa entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged February 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



H. PRESTON WOLFE
Washington, Iowa

H. Preston Wolfe of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on August 12, 1894. He is the son of Frank T. Wolfe and Addie Abbott. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Wolfe entered the service September 9, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged March 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

GEORGE H. BERRY
Wellman, Iowa

George H. Berry of Wellman, was born at North English, Iowa, on August 30, 1891. He is the son of Silas E. Berry and Mary Knipher. He is a graduate of Cedar Rapids Business College.

Army Record

Private Berry entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to Co. B, 211th Engineers, from which he was transferred to the 6th Casual Co., landing overseas November 2, 1918, and then being transferred to the 41st Division. He was stationed at St. Nazaire and Tours, France. He was discharged April 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





HERBERT F. FOSS

Keota, Iowa

Herbert F. Foss of Keota, was born at Moline, Ill., on June 5, 1897. He is the son of John Foss and Augusta Reesing.

Army Record

Private Foss entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred to Fort Barrancas, Fla., and assigned to the 15th Co., Coast Artillery. He was discharged January 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK J. WHITMIRE

Kalona, Iowa

Frank J. Whitmire of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on March 12, 1899. He is the son of Max Whitmire and Elizabeth Vodicka.

Army Record

Private Whitmire entered the service July 26, 1918, at Muscatine, Iowa, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was assigned to the 23rd Recruit Co. He was discharged December 15, 1918, from Jefferson Barracks.



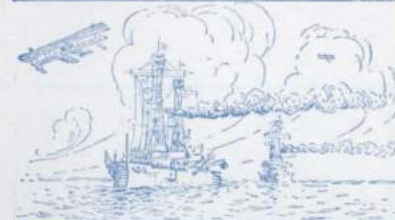
RAYMOND J. FOSS

Keota, Iowa

Raymond J. Foss of Keota, was born at Moline, Ill., on July 13, 1895. He is the son of John Foss and Augusta Reesing. He is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan Academy.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Foss entered the service July 21, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Adjutant General's Department. He was discharged February 19, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



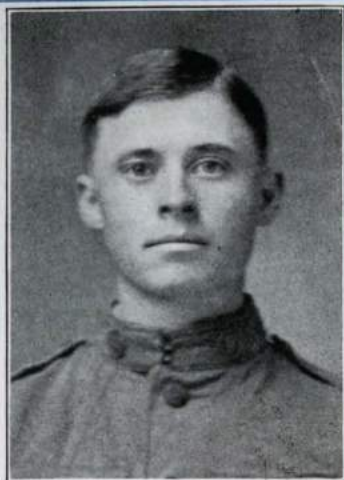
GERALD H. WELTE

Richmond, Iowa

Gerald H. Welte of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on June 28, 1893. He is the son of Frank Welte and Susie Ehl.

Army Record

Private Welte entered the service April 8, 1917, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas Sept. 30, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division. He was discharged May 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



PAUL H. WELTE

Richmond, Iowa

Paul H. Welte of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on November 29, 1895. He is the son of Anthony H. Welte and Carolina Casper.

Army Record

Private Welte entered the service Jul 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was placed in the Engineers. He was discharged October 2, 1918, from Camp Forrest.



JOHN ROBINSON

Richmond, Iowa

John Robinson of Richmond, was born in Greely County, Kansas, on May 23, 1887. He is the son of Charles Robinson and Ida McCombs.

Army Record

Private Robinson entered the service April 9, 1917, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918, and was then transferred to the 35th Division and assigned to Co. A, 128th Machine Gun Battalion. He was stationed in the Meuse Sector. He was discharged May 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ROBERT S. WELTE

Richmond, Iowa

Robert S. Welte of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on February 22, 1896. He is the son of Frank Welte and Susie Ehl. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Clara Saur.

Army Record

Private Welte entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike where he was assigned to the Infantry. He landed overseas September 26, 1918, and was on detached service with the Motor Transport Corps. He was discharged April 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GOBIN H. NORGANG

Kalona, Iowa

Gobin H. Norgang of Kalona, was born at Catasauqua, Penn., on April 10, 1890. He is the son of Simon M. Norgang and Catherine Biery. He is a graduate of Allentown Prep. School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Norgang entered the service September 21, 1917, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the 350th Infantry. He was transferred to the Aviation Service and was stationed at Kelly Field, Texas, Camp McArthur, Texas, and Arcadia Field, Florida. He was discharged June 4, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





WILLIAM C. ROBERTSON
Washington, Iowa

William C. Robertson of Washington, was born in Dutch Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa, on April 6, 1897. He is the son of Dewitt C. Robertson and Margaret A. Reighard. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Helen V. Bauer.

Army Record

Private Robertson entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was placed in the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to the Machine Gun Co., 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM M. LANDERS
Kalona, Iowa

William M. Landers of Kalona, was born at Le Mars, Iowa on July 5, 1891. He is the son of John Landers and Mary Tipper. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Myrtle Ledman.

Army Record

Private Landers entered the service July 23, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was attending the Infantry Officers' Training School. He was discharged December 9, 1918 from Camp Pike, Ark.

ANDREW C. WINGLER
Kalona, Iowa

Andrew C. Wingler of Kalona, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on February 4, 1894. He is the son of John Wingler and Laura Shillig.

Army Record

Private Wingler entered the service August 7, 1918 at Davenport, Iowa in the Field Artillery. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas and then overseas with a replacement unit, landing October 7, 1918. He was discharged July 13, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



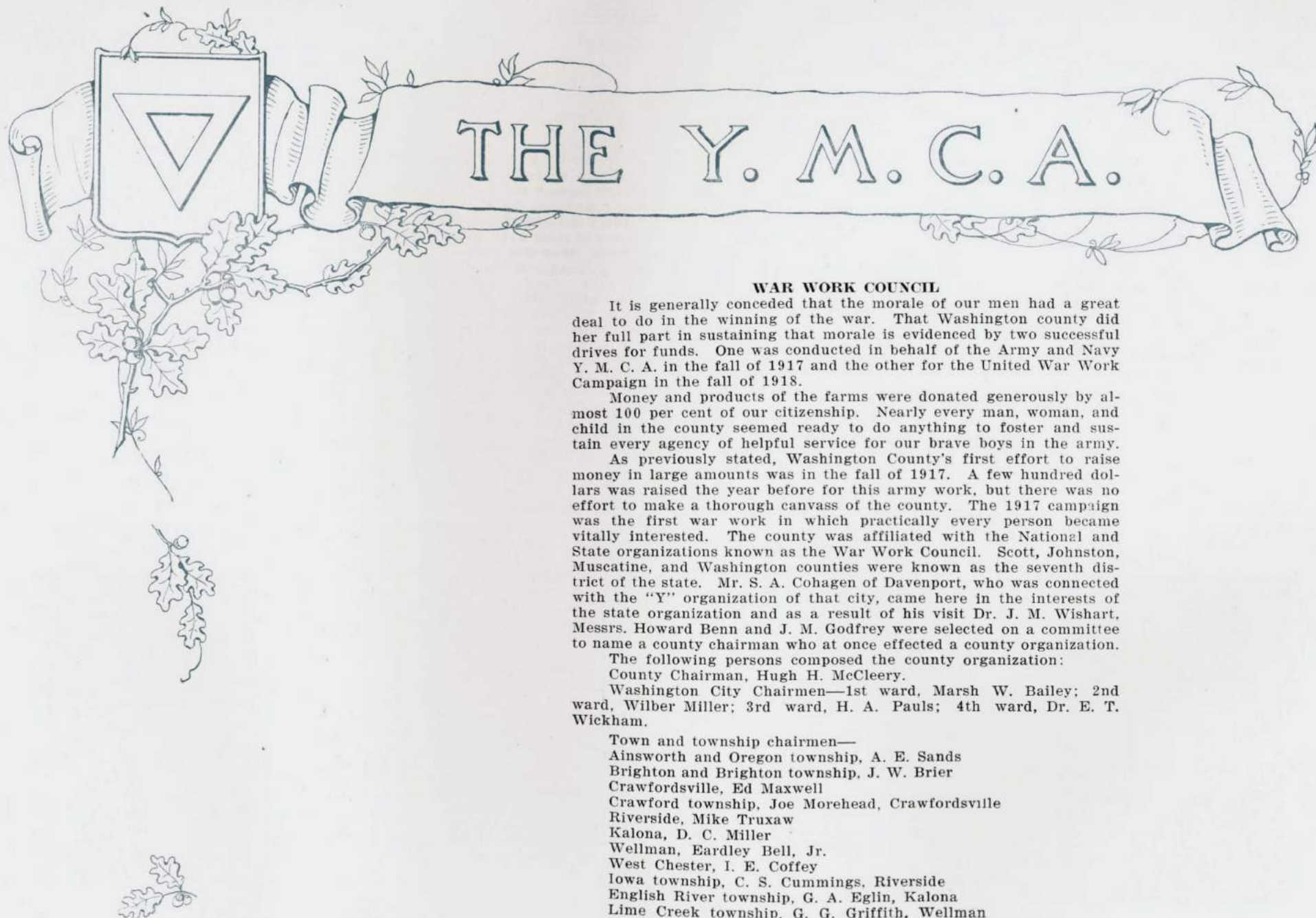
RALPH B. YODER
Kalona, Iowa

Ralph B. Yoder of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on December 9, 1891. He is the son of Jacob D. Yoder and Susan Swartzendruber.

Army Record

Corporal Yoder entered the service April 29, 1918 reporting at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was transferred to Camp Travis and assigned to Battery B, 343rd Field Artillery and went to France with the 90th Division, landing July 18, 1918. He was with the Army of Occupation from December 20, 1918, to May 21, 1919. He was demobilized July 19, 1919, from Camp Pike, Ark.





WAR WORK COUNCIL

It is generally conceded that the morale of our men had a great deal to do in the winning of the war. That Washington county did her full part in sustaining that morale is evidenced by two successful drives for funds. One was conducted in behalf of the Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. in the fall of 1917 and the other for the United War Work Campaign in the fall of 1918.

Money and products of the farms were donated generously by almost 100 per cent of our citizenship. Nearly every man, woman, and child in the county seemed ready to do anything to foster and sustain every agency of helpful service for our brave boys in the army.

As previously stated, Washington County's first effort to raise money in large amounts was in the fall of 1917. A few hundred dollars was raised the year before for this army work, but there was no effort to make a thorough canvass of the county. The 1917 campaign was the first war work in which practically every person became vitally interested. The county was affiliated with the National and State organizations known as the War Work Council. Scott, Johnston, Muscatine, and Washington counties were known as the seventh district of the state. Mr. S. A. Cohagen of Davenport, who was connected with the "Y" organization of that city, came here in the interests of the state organization and as a result of his visit Dr. J. M. Wishart, Messrs. Howard Benn and J. M. Godfrey were selected on a committee to name a county chairman who at once effected a county organization.

The following persons composed the county organization:

County Chairman, Hugh H. McCleery.

Washington City Chairmen—1st ward, Marsh W. Bailey; 2nd ward, Wilber Miller; 3rd ward, H. A. Pauls; 4th ward, Dr. E. T. Wickham.

Town and township chairmen—

Ainsworth and Oregon township, A. E. Sands

Brighton and Brighton township, J. W. Brier

Crawfordsville, Ed Maxwell

Crawford township, Joe Morehead, Crawfordsville

Riverside, Mike Truxaw

Kalona, D. C. Miller

Wellman, Eardley Bell, Jr.

West Chester, I. E. Coffey

Iowa township, C. S. Cummings, Riverside

English River township, G. A. Eglin, Kalona

Lime Creek township, G. G. Griffith, Wellman

Cedar township, O. C. Patterson, Wellman
 Clay township, Al Morgan, Clay
 Dutch Creek township, H. D. Luers, Brighton
 Jackson township, George Sojka, Riverside
 Franklin township, Boyd Dill, Washington
 Highland township, Frank Salladay, Ainsworth
 Marion township, Arthur Therion, Washington
 Seventy-six township, C. O. Dayton, Keota
 Washington township, George Foster, Jr., Washington

A county convention was held in Graham Opera House and considerable enthusiasm was manifested in the drive for funds which took place November 11th to 19th, 1917. In many parts of the county the drive for funds was put on and finished in one day. Washington city conducted her drive in one day, the ward committees meeting the evening before in the Commercial Club building. At this meeting there were short "pep" talks on the part of leading citizens, and assembling at the same place next morning the teams went to work with a vim. The committees assembled again after the day's work and reported the drive a great success.

Much interest was manifested throughout the county campaign. A large imitation clock was placed in the northeast corner of central park, indicating the amounts on the dial as reported every few hours during the week of the drive. At no time did the solicitors meet rebuff and all reported it a most pleasant experience. There were many features, such as donating of loads of corn, hay, live stock, and other farm products which were sold at public auction in the streets and the proceeds donated toward the worthy cause. There were many striking examples of self sacrifice. A poor widow who afterward lost her son in battle insisted on making a donation of \$25.00. A boy in the west part of the county gave his pet pony which was sold at auction.

This drive had much to do in fostering a "get together" spirit and assisted very materially all the drives for other organizations raising war funds in the county.

The county's quota in this drive was \$7,500. The county pledges totaled \$14,608. A High School boys' organization, headed by the Community Y. M. C. A. Director, Thos. L. Hosmer, pledged \$710, making a total of \$15,318, more than doubling the original quota of the county. Practically every dollar pledged was paid in to the county treasurer and forwarded to the state treasurer.

UNITED WAR WORK CAMPAIGN

When the county pledged and paid over fifteen thousand dollars

for Y. M. C. A. work in the army and navy it was considered a remarkable achievement. Imagine the faith and determination of the county leaders when a year later it was decided to undertake to raise over four times the above amount. Complying with President Wilson's request the county joined forces with the state and national organizations to raise \$170,500,000 for the Y. M. C. A., National Catholic War Council, War Camp Community Service, Jewish Welfare Board, Salvation Army, American Library Association, and Y. W. C. A.

The county organization of the year before was enlarged and was perfected late in October, 1918. The district officers, Mr. Ray Nymaster, president, and Mr. S. A. Cohagen, secretary, came here from Davenport and set up the organization at the Commercial Club as follows:

County Chairman, Hugh H. McCleery
 Vice Chairman, F. R. Sage, Jay McNamara, Mrs. F. L. Wilson,
 Mrs. Leslie Mountford, Joe Falk
 Chairman Publicity and Leader Woman's Work, Mrs. A. R. Miller
 Treasurer, R. L. Coulter
 Chairman Speakers' Bureau, J. M. Godfrey
 County Secretary and Leader "Victory Boys," W. F. Huxford
 Leader "Victory Girls," Superintendent Katherine Stichter

Shortly after the county officers were named the following were selected as city, town and township leaders, all accepting their appointments:

First Ward, E. D. Morrison
 Second ward, Wilber Miller
 Third ward, H. A. Pauls
 Fourth ward, J. B. Crail
 Ainsworth and Oregon township, A. E. Sands
 Brighton and Brighton township, J. W. Brier
 Crawfordsville, Ed Maxwell
 Riverside, Mike Truxaw
 Kalona, D. C. Miller
 Wellman, Eardley Bell, Jr.
 West Chester, I. E. Coffey
 Crawford township, Joe Morehead, Crawfordsville
 Iowa township, C. S. Cummings, Riverside
 English River township, G. A. Eglin, Kalona
 Lime Creek township, G. G. Griffith, Wellman
 Cedar township, Banks Mouser, Wellman
 Clay township, Rev. S. B. Welles, Brighton
 Dutch Creek township, H. D. Luers, Brighton

Jackson township, George Sojka, Riverside
Franklin township, Boyd Dill, Washington
Highland township, Frank Salladay, Ainsworth
Marion township, Arthur Therion, Washington
Seventy-six township, C. O. Dayton, Keota
Washington township, George Foster, Jr., Washington

At the outset Washington County's quota for the seven organizations was fixed at \$46,000. Later, however, before the drive was inaugurated it was thought by the national leaders the war might last another year, or at any rate two years would lapse before demobilization were the war to end soon.

It was considered imperative, therefore, to put on a campaign in all the states for an over-subscription. Washington county joined in this general movement for an over-subscription. The state executive committee fixed 133 per cent as a goal, yet Washington county, like many other counties, aimed to exceed it. As a result a general average of 140 per cent was attained in the ninety-nine counties of the state. Washington county slightly exceeded the average county record throughout the state, pledging \$65,050.00. This does not include the amounts pledged by the boys and girls in the schools and reported elsewhere in the county history. The state organization applies the work of the boys and girls on the county's quota, though it has not been included in the above sum of \$65,050. By taking into account the boys' and girls' work, the county exceeded its original quota of \$46,000 by over twenty thousand dollars.

From the start the campaign experienced many handicaps, yet faithful work on the part of committees and general response on the part of the people brought the campaign to a successful issue. It was planned to complete the drive in one day, November 12th. The armistice was signed the day before and worked against the organization for the reason that the impression went abroad that all war work was completed when quite the contrary was the case. The epidemic of influenza put practically the entire county under quarantine, and a speaking campaign was an utter impossibility. Owing to the rigorous quarantine regulations the town and township chairmen were unable to meet indoors, so a brief open-air meeting was held in Washington to make hurried arrangements for the campaign. The assessment plan was decided upon and proved to be a wise arrangement. A quota was assigned to every ward and township based upon valua-

tion and population. Every property owner was asked to assume his proportionate share. In reality the sums subscribed had to be volunteered, and there was generous response. Muddy roads also worked a great inconvenience in the country districts of the county. The campaign, therefore, had to be prolonged for various reasons. Notwithstanding the large amount to raise and the many handicaps experienced by the organization, the campaign was a success and reflects great credit on the people of Washington county.

It was the largest amount ever raised in the county's history at one time for charitable purposes by volunteer subscription. Had the war lasted many more months the greater portion of Washington county people demonstrated that they would give their last dollar if necessary to win in the conflict against the Hun. Washington County can be justly proud of her record. Her boys in every branch of the service and the folks back home as well, did their full duty, performing tasks both pleasant and irksome, reflecting credit on all our people.

The county organization cooperated fully with the district, state and divisional organizations, being represented at meetings held in Davenport, Des Moines and Chicago. The delegates to these meetings incurred no expense to the organization. In fact, there was no personal expense charged by any person in the entire county organization. Time, money or their equivalents were generously volunteered by many in and outside the organization. The newspapers of the county, in particular, made generous donations of space to give publicity to the campaign.

When the county chairman asked for help in building up the organizations during the two years of intensely active war work, he was loyally supported. Every one called upon did his or her full part. The associations of war days in the years of 1917 and 1918 will live long in our thoughts and will be recalled with many happy memories. Special credit is due many people whose names do not appear in this report. The faithful co-operation on the part of teams in the wards and school districts in the real work of the campaigns bespeaks the unflinching loyalty of a humble people in the time of the country's need.

Mr. A. J. Dawson had charge of county collections and did very thorough and faithful work in completing the labor of the organization.

On July 15, 1919 the county organization was disorganized. Up to and including that date the actual cash received by the county treasurer from all sources amounted to \$65,262.



LOYAL I. BURKETT
Kalona, Iowa

Loyal I. Burkett of Kalona, was born at Iola, Kansas on October 1, 1898. He is the son of Franklin J. Burkett and Cora B. Miller.

Army Record

Private Burkett entered the service July 1, 1917 at Kalona with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. At Camp Cody, N. M., he was transferred to the 126th Machine Battalion of the 34th Division with which he sailed for France in September 1918. He was then transferred to the 35th Division and was stationed in the St. Mihiel sector after the armistice. He was discharged May 6, 1919.



ALVA M. Kepler
Kalona, Iowa

Alva M. Kepler of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa, October 24, 1895. He is the son of Albert H. Kepler and Bertha Maas.

Army Record

Private Kepler entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia and then transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 209th Engineers and was promoted to company clerk. He was discharged February 7, 1919, from Camp Sheridan.



GAIL M. FRY
Kalona, Iowa

Gail M. Fry of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on August, 8, 1897. He is the son of Richard S. Fry and Edith Marsh. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Corporal Fry entered the service April 4, 1917 at Kalona, Iowa in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division. He later became a member of the Composite Regiment of the Army of Occupation which was General Pershing's escort in parades throughout Europe and America. He was discharged in September, 1919.



GLENN MILLER
Kalona, Iowa

Glenn Miller of Kalona, was born in Johnson County, Iowa on December 22, 1894. He is the son of William I. Miller and Martha G. Wade.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service May 28th, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 9, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





ALBERT CONRAD
Kalona, Iowa

Albert Conrad of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 26, 1895. He is the son of Otto Conrad and Wilhelmine Amelon.

Army Record

Private First Class Conrad entered the service February 22, 1918, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C., and then assigned to Co. A, 117th Infantry, 30th Division. He landed overseas June 21, 1918. He saw service in Belgium on the Bellecourt front and was in the Meuse-Argonne drive at the time of the armistice. He was discharged April 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



EARL F. LEMLEY
Kalona, Iowa

Earl F. Lemley of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on September 4, 1895. He is the son of John Lemley and Amelia Spenner.

Army Record

Cook Lemley entered the service March 24, 1918 with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co. 140th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged August 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

RICHARD S. LEMLEY
Kalona, Iowa

Richard S. Lemley of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on November 28, 1897. He is the son of John Lemley and Amelia Spenner.

Army Record

Private Lemley entered the service March 24, 1917 in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co. 140th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



WALTER A. LEMLEY
Kalona, Iowa

Walter A. Lemley of Kalona, was born in Custer County, Nebr., on March 24, 1886. He is the son of John Lemley and Amelia Spenner.

Army Record

Private Lemley entered the service March 24, 1917 with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co., 140th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





DUANE C. DURST
Kalona, Iowa

Duane C. Durst of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on May 8, 1899. He is the son of John F. Durst and Elizabeth Miller. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Durst entered the service October 5, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Ames, Iowa from where he was discharged December 13, 1918.



GLADWIN INGHAM
Brighton, Iowa

Gladwin Ingham of Brighton, was born in Clay Township on February 7, 1896. He is the son of Horace S. Ingham and Amy M. Alter.

Army Record

Private Ingham entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he went overseas with a replacement draft landing September 29, 1918. He was then assigned to the 17th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, later being in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged June 23, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

J. E. BERRY
Brighton, Iowa

J. E. Berry of Brighton, was born at Noble, Iowa on December 8, 1889. He is the son of David F. Berry and Ida McConahey. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Berry entered the service June 23, 1918 at Burlington, Iowa and was sent to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 30, 1918, and was in action on the Haute-Alsace Sector. He was discharged June 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES P. KLEIN
Riverside, Iowa

Charles P. Klein of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on June 8, 1896. He is the son of Henry J. Klein and Josephine L. Yansky.

Army Record

Private Klein entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade and then transferred to the 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged March 31, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





EDWARD R. KUPKA
Riverside, Iowa

Edward R. Kupka of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on August 17, 1896. He is the son of Joseph Kupka and Anna Beranek.

Army Record

Private First Class Kupka entered the service May 22, 1915, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the Machine Gun Co., 140th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



AARON C. LIECHTY
Noble, Iowa

Aaron C. Liechty of Noble, was born at Noble, Iowa on July 24, 1893. He is the son of John K. Liechty and Sarah Conrad.

Army Record

Private Liechty entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Field Artillery and then transferred to the Medical Detachment of the Base Hospital. He was discharged February 15, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM O. QUINN
Washington, Iowa

William O. Quinn of Washington, was born at Des Moines, Iowa on December 20, 1899. He is the son of George T. Quinn. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Beth Wilson.

Navy Record

Seaman Quinn entered the service May 6, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and there transferred to the Naval Aviation Service. He went overseas in June 1918 and was stationed at Laber Vrach, Castenigh, and Paulliac. He was discharged May 3, 1919 from Boston, Mass.



CHARLES C. McGUIRE
Fairfield, Iowa

Charles C. McGuire of Fairfield, was born at Hartford, Kansas, on March 12, 1890. He is the son of Charles S. McGuire and Elizabeth Kientz. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Clara Byzcek.

Army Record

Corporal McGuire entered the service February 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. A, 313th Supply Train, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 1, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 15, 1919.





NORBERT J. SAFOUREK

Riverside, Iowa

Norbert J. Safourek of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on March 3, 1895. He is the son of Frank Safourek and Celia V. Doll.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Safourek entered the service July 14, 1914 at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to Ft. Logan, Colo., and went to the Hawaiian Islands with the First Infantry Band. He was transferred to the 1st Field Artillery, returned to Fort Sill, Okla., in December, 1917, and was selected to attend the Officers Training School at Waco, Texas, in the fall of 1918. He was commissioned at Camp Pike, Ark., and assigned to Headquarters Co., 16th Receiving Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade. He was next stationed at Camp Dix, N. J., with Headquarters Co., 57th Infantry.



EDWARD V. BEEMAN

Crawfordsville, Iowa

Edward V. Beeman of Crawfordsville, was born at Batavia, Iowa on October 5, 1898. He is the son of Andrew V. Beeman and Anna J. Younkin.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Beeman entered the service September 20, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio with the American Red Cross Transportation Department. He landed overseas October 25, 1917. He received a citation for bravery and heroic work in evacuating American wounded from the front in September, 1918, for which he was awarded the French Croix de Guerre. He was gassed twice. He was discharged July 22, 1919, at New York City.





ROY W. DECKER
Brighton, Iowa

Roy W. Decker of Brighton, was born at Springfield, Mo., on September 13, 1900. He is the son of Beauregard Decker and Clara Webster.

Army Record

Private Decker entered the service February 21, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo. He was sent to the U. S. Marine Training School, Paris Island, S. C., and later to Norfolk, Va., and Quantico, Va. He was assigned to the 66th Co. 5th Regiment U. S. Marines, 2nd Division. He landed overseas June 26th, 1917, and took part in the battles at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel Drive. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre by the French Government. He was discharged in May, 1919, from Quantico, Va.



EMIL C. FINK
Washington, Iowa

Emil C. Fink of Washington, was born at Alma, Kansas, on August 12, 1889. He is the son of Frederick Fink and Augusta Ganot. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Gertrude Reighard.

Army Record

Private Fink entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 18, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



OTTO McNEESE
Brighton, Iowa

Otto McNeese of Brighton, was born in Jefferson County, Iowa, on April 30, 1894. He is the son of Wayne McNeese and Geneva Irwin.

Army Record

Musician Second Class McNeese entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Headquarters Co. 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918, and was later transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 113 Engineers, 7th Division, stationed in the Toul Sector. He was discharged June 27th, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



WILLIAM E. EATINGER
Pleasant Plain, Iowa

William E. Eater of Pleasant Plain, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on March 30, 1897. He is the son of John Eater and Edith Gowery.

Army Record

Sergeant Eater entered the service August 15, 1918, going to the Mechanical School at Ames, Iowa. He was transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas, where he was assigned to Co. A, Service Park Unit, and later transferred to Camp Bragg, N. C. He was discharged July 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





CLARENCE S. COE
Riverside, Iowa

Clarence S. Coe of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on December 24, 1865. He is the son of Sylvester Coe and Anna Rowland. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lula Nutter. He is a graduate of University of Minnesota.

Army Record

Colonel Coe entered the service June 13, 1917 at Atlanta, Georgia going into training at Woodard Barracks. He was assigned to Co. A, First Battalion, 17th Engineers (Railway) as commanding officer and was then holding rank of Captain. He landed overseas August 12, 1917, and was stationed at St. Nazaire where he had charge of construction at this large base. For his good work he rose from Captain to rank of full Colonel and also had been recommended for the Distinguished Service Medal and the French Legion of Honor. He was discharged April 30, 1919 from Camp Gordon, Georgia.



SYLVESTER J. COE
Riverside, Iowa

Sylvester J. Coe of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on March 3, 1900. He is the son of Col. Clarence S. Coe and Lula Joy Nutter. He is a graduate of Ruth Hargrone Institute, Key West, Florida.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Coe entered the service July 18, 1918 going to the Officers Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, Ill. He was assigned to the Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas. He was discharged December 24, 1918.





RAY R. KELLEY

Kalona, Iowa

Ray R. Kelley, of Kalona, was born at Keota, Iowa, in 1898. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kelley.

Army Record

Private Kelley entered the service April 10, 1917, at Kalona, and was with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry, at Lone Tree and Grinnell. He was transferred at Camp Cody, N. M., to Co. D., 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division, which sailed for France in August, 1918. In France he was transferred to the Machine Gun Company, 140th Infantry of the 35th Division. He was discharged May 8, 1919, at Camp Dodge.



RAY D. CASSADY

Brighton, Iowa

Ray D. Cassady of Brighton, was born at Pleasant Plain, Iowa, on February 25, 1894. He is the son of Samuel M. Cassady and Lake Westenhauer.

Army Record

Mess Sergeant Cassady entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to 43rd Co., 162nd Depot Brigade. He was discharged August 11, 1919, from Camp Pike.



FRED VAN WINKLE

Brighton, Iowa

Fred Van Winkle of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on June 6, 1893. He is the son of George Van Winkle and Mary A. Smiteky.

Army Record

Private Van Winkle entered the service September 4, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Fort Harrison, Ind., and there assigned to Co. B, 93rd Engineers, where he remained until his discharge December 15, 1918.



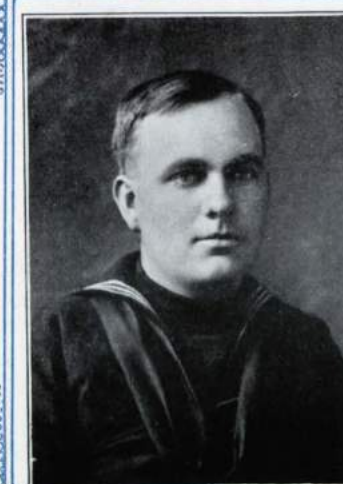
CLARE M. GOWEY

Brighton, Iowa

Clare M. Gowey of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on December 3, 1883. He is the son of Alanzo R. Gowey and Mary M. Northcutt.

Navy Record

Gunners' Mate First Class Gowey entered the service July 13, 1917, this being his second enlistment in the U. S. Navy, his first period being from August, 1910, to August, 1914. During the war he was assigned to the Transport Pocahontas and later to the U. S. Submarine O-13. He was in several encounters with enemy submarines. He was discharged July 21, 1919, and immediately re-enlisted for two years.





DR. H. L. ANDERSON
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Dr. H. L. Anderson of Oklahoma City, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 4th, 1894. He is the son of Fred N. Anderson and Mary V. Smouse. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Marie Morrison. He is a graduate of University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private Anderson entered the service November 5, 1917, at Iowa City where he was attending school. He was in the Dental Section of the Medical enlisted Reserve Corps, but was not called for active duty.



ROBERT B. HALLOCK
Brighton, Iowa

Robert B. Hallock of Brighton, was born at Keithsburg, Ill., on January 11, 1890. He is the son of Bradford Hallock and Lillie Funston.

Army Record

Private Hallock entered the service June 24th, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas in August, 1918, and was in action on the Haute-Alsace front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



OTIS D. WAGGONER
Brighton, Iowa

Otis D. Waggoner of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on January 9, 1889. He is the son of George S. Waggoner and Laura Wentworth.

Army Record

Private Waggoner entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in an Infantry Replacement Draft, which landed overseas October 1, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. D, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. After the armistice he was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged August 22, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JOHN H. LECHNER
Brighton, Iowa

John H. Lechner of Brighton, was born at Winfield, Iowa, on December 3, 1892. He is the son of George Lechner and Elizabeth Millinger.

Army Record

Mechanic Lechner entered the service June 1, 1918, going to Camp Dix, where he was assigned to the 49th Co. Transportation Corps of the Engineers. He landed overseas July 6, 1918, and was stationed at Perigueux, France. He was discharged June 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





JACK F. KNERR
Brighton, Iowa

Jack F. Knerr of Brighton, was born on January 22, 1885. He is the son of Michael Knerr and Emma W. Wendling.

Navy Record

Seaman Knerr entered the service June 6, 1918, at Omaha, Nebr., in the navy. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then to Camp Paul Jones. He was discharged June 23, 1919.

GEORGE W. KNERR
Brighton, Iowa

George W. Knerr of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on January 20, 1887. He is the son of Michael Knerr and Emma Wendling.

Army Record

Private Knerr entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he went overseas with a replacement draft, landing October 1, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. B, 18th Machine Gun Battalion 6th Division. He was discharged June 27, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK HOOVER
Brighton, Iowa

Frank Hoover of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on August 8, 1890. He is the son of Thomas B. Hoover and Jennie A. Boltz. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Eleene Ward.

Army Record

Private Hoover entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he went overseas with a replacement draft, landing September 28, 1918. He was first assigned to 301st Infantry, 76th Division and later to Co. C, 17th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division. He was discharged June 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

LEO HOOVER
Brighton, Iowa

Leo Hoover of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on December 25, 1898. He is the son of Thomas B. Hoover and Jennie A. Boltz. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Hoover entered the service October 1, 1918, going to Ames, Iowa, where he was a member of Co. 11, S. A. T. C., until his discharge December 16, 1918.





LEONARD W. BRISTOW
Brighton, Iowa

Leonard W. Bristow of Brighton, was born at Richland, Iowa on August 22, 1896. He is the son of Frank A. Bristow and Susie M. Bristow. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Corporal Bristow entered the service May 2, 1917 at Fairfield, Iowa in Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918. He had an attack of influenza and after leaving the hospital was assigned to a Prisoner of War Escort Co., at Brest, France. He was discharged August 25, 1919 from Camp Upton, New York.



HOWARD C. CADY
Keota, Iowa

Howard C. Cady of Keota, was born at Keota, Ia., on July 2, 1894. He is the son of Ernest C. Cady and Alma McDonald.

Navy Record

Engineman First Class Cady entered the service August 24, 1915, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and then assigned to the U. S. S. Battle Ship Nevada. He went into European waters in April 1917 where he was on the U. S. S. Appodite which was in Submarine Patrol duty during the war. He was discharged August 22, 1919.



ERNEST EISELE
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ernest Eisele of Crawfordsville, was born at Winfield, Iowa on July 11, 1895. He is the son of William Eisele and Mary Eisele.

Army Record

Private Eisele entered the service June 24, 1918 and went into training at Camp Dodge. As a member of Co. A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, 88th Division he embarked for France August 15, 1918. He was discharged from Camp Dodge June 16, 1919.



FRED P. CADY
Keota, Iowa

Fred P. Cady of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa on November 26, 1898. He is the son of Ernest C. Cady and Alma McDonald. He is a graduate of Keota High School.

Navy Record

Chief Yeoman Cady entered the service May 6, 1917 at Des Moines and was sent to the U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., and then to a Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass. He then was transferred to the U. S. Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass. He was discharged in November, 1919.





RICHARD C. MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Richard C. Miller of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on November 21, 1889. He is the son of James C. Miller and Kate Huskins. He is a graduate of Washington High School, University of Chicago and University of Paris.

Army Record

Private First Class Miller entered the service November 22, 1917 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was transferred to Camp Laurel, Maryland, where he was assigned to Co. G, 23rd Engineers. He landed overseas April 13, 1918 and was stationed at Brest, France, in construction work; later he was attached to the First Army Engineers with his regiment. He took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. He was discharged July 21, 1919 from Camp Mills, Long Island.



WILLIAM D. LEPPERT
Rubio, Iowa

William D. Leppert of Rubio, was born in Clay Township, Washington County, Iowa on January 29, 1896. He is the son of Chas. Leppert and Nancy E. Morgan.

Army Record

Private Leppert entered the service May 13, 1918 going to Camp McArthur, Texas where he was assigned to a Machine Gun Co., and later transferred to the Veterinary Corps attached to A. R. D. 324. He was discharged May 10, 1919 from Camp McArthur.



EDWARD BARCLAY MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Edward Barclay Miller of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., February 12, 1893. He is the son of James C. Miller and Kate Huskins. He is a graduate of Washington Academy and Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Miller entered the service October 13, 1917 at Falls City, Nebr. He was sent to Camp Funston, Kansas and assigned to the Medical Department for duty in the 89th Division Surgeons Office. He landed overseas June 11, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives. He was discharged June 12, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



LYLE J. O'CONNER
Riverside, Iowa

Lyle J. O'Conner of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on January 28, 1896. He is the son of John O'Conner and Mary Leeney.

Navy Record

First Class Fireman O'Conner entered the service January 18, 1918, at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was transferred to Norfolk, Va., Mare Island, Calif., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and then assigned for duty on the U. S. S. Wabash, Mobile and Massachusetts. He was discharged September 21, 1919, from Great Lakes. O'Conner enlisted in 1916, with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry and saw nine months service on the Mexican Border.





ADAM A. WYSOSKE
Brighton, Iowa

Adam A. Wysoske of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on November 4, 1895. He is the son of Albert Wysoske and Frances Drella.

Army Record

Private Wysoske entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 17, 1918, and was in the center sector on the Alsace Front. He later was in the Military Police service. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK J. WYSOSKE
Brighton, Iowa

Frank J. Wysoske of Brighton, was born at Pleasant Plain, Iowa on September 13, 1889. He is the son of Albert Wysoske and Frances Drella.

Army Record

Private Wysoske entered the service August 23, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio. He was sent to Camp Taylor, Kentucky where he was assigned to Battery D, 4th Regiment Field Artillery, Replacement Draft. He was discharged December 17, 1918 from Camp Taylor.

JOSEPH WYSOSKE
Brighton, Iowa

Joseph Wysoske of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, on September 21, 1899. He is the son of Albert Wysoske and Frances Drella. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Wysoske entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City from where he was discharged December 18, 1918.



EDWARD G. WIDMER
Noble, Iowa

Edward G. Widmer of Noble, was born in Washington County, Iowa on November 20, 1893. He is the son of John W. Widmer and Anna Graber.

Army Record

Private Widmer entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Remount Depot 322. He was discharged May 20, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





PERRY E. HAYS
Washington, Iowa

Perry E. Hays of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on November 7, 1889. He is the son of James P. Hays and Anna Curran. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lela Solberg.

Army Record

Sergeant Hays entered the service July 25, 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn. He landed overseas August 30, 1918 and was assigned to a Machine Gun Battalion. He was discharged January 25, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



ARTHUR B. TORREY
Washington, Iowa

Arthur B. Torrey of Washington, was born at Hedrick, Iowa on March 17, 1895. He is the son of Fletcher C. Torrey and Ella Martin. He is a graduate of Keota High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Torrey entered the service May 14, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas where he was assigned to the 64th Infantry of the 7th Division. He landed overseas September 3, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was transferred to the 270th Military Police on February 1, 1919. He was discharged July 24, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM L. SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

William L. Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 1, 1887. He is the son of James Swift and Etta M. Lindsey. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Luella Beal. He is a graduate of Washington Academy.

Army Record

Private Swift entered the service April 8, 1918 going to New York University for Aero Mechanics. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., and went overseas with a Field Artillery Replacement draft, landing September 8, 1918. He was assigned to Battery F, 340th Field Artillery, 89th Division and took part in the great Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was gassed October 27, 1918 in the Argonne. He was discharged June 4, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



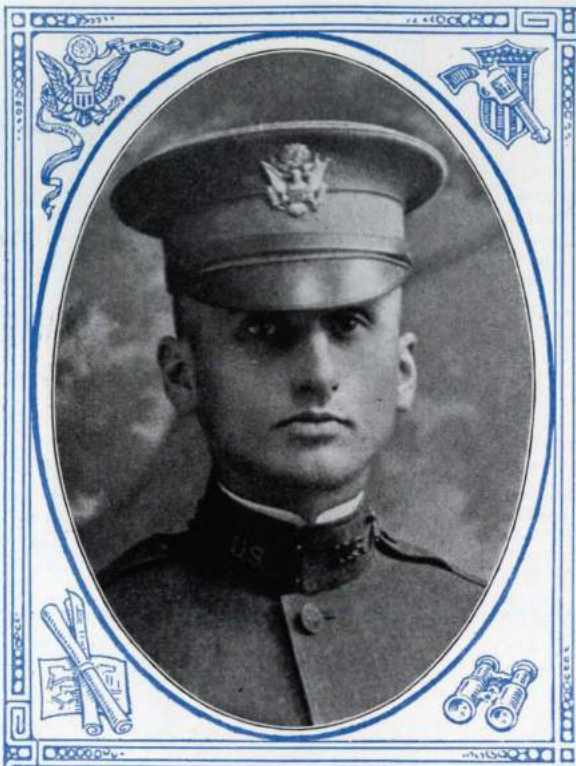
LEE PATTISON
Washington, Iowa

Lee Pattison of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 9, 1887. He is the son of John T. Pattison and Harriet Pattison.

Army Record

Band Sergeant Pattison entered the service May 21, 1917 in the band of the 126th Field Artillery. He was transferred to Headquarters Co. 126th Field Artillery at Camp Cody, N. M. He was transferred to Fort Sill, Okla., and then went overseas, landing October 8, 1918. He was stationed near Bordeaux. He was discharged January 20, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





EZRA DONALD MEACHAM

Kansas City, Missouri

Ezra Donald Meacham of Kansas City, was born at Clay, Iowa on May 19, 1896. He is the son of Orlando Meacham and Mary A. Alter. He is a graduate of Grinnell High School and Grinnell College.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Meacham entered the service June 18, 1918 at Fortress Monroe, Va., where he attended the Officers Training School. He landed overseas October 20, 1918 and was stationed at Angers, France. He was discharged January 18, 1919 from Fortress Monroe, Va.



DR. HARVEY McCALL

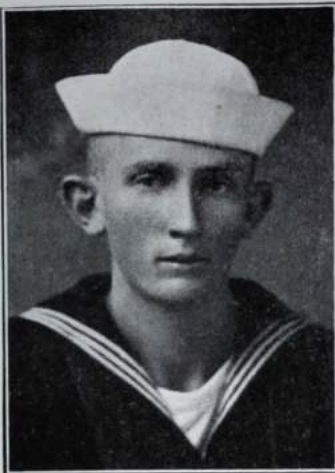
Allerton, Iowa

Dr. Harvey McCall of Allerton, was born at Washington, Iowa, in 1883. He is the son of John McCall and Elizabeth Nelson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Agnes M. Coffelt. He is a graduate of Washington Academy, University of Iowa and Jefferson Medical College.

Army Record

Captain McCall entered the service March 25, 1918 at Washington, D. C., and was sent to the R. A. M. C. Training Center, Blackpool, England. He was one of 900 U. S. Medical Officers loaned to the British Army. He was first assigned to the 96 Field Ambulance, 30th British Division, and then transferred to 7-8 Regiment Royal Innskilling Fusiliers of the 30th British Division. He took part in the attacks near Mt. Kemmel and in front of Ypres. He was discharged May 28, 1919, from Camp Meade, Maryland.





FLOYD C. SCHACHNER
Wellman, Iowa

Floyd C. Schachner of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on December 31, 1896. He is the son of Charles Schachner and Lucy Wellman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bessie Grinstead.

Navy Decord

Fireman Second Class Schachner entered the service June 5, 1918 going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and later to Hampton Roads, Va. He was on the U. S. S. Illinois, landed overseas in October 1918 and was stationed in Queenstown, Ireland and Cardiff, Wales. He was transferred to the U. S. S. Lake Larga which carried army supplies from England to France and navy supplies to Gibraltar, Spain. He was discharged April 22, 1919 from the Philadelphia Navy Yard.



WILLIAM R. McCALL
Washington, Iowa

William R. McCall of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 23, 1880. He is the son of John McCall and Elizabeth Nelson.

Army Record

Private McCall entered the service August 3, 1917, in Battery B, 144th Field Artillery, which was assigned to the 40th Division, at Camp Kearney, Calif. He landed overseas August 26, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged January 24, 1919, at San Francisco, Calif.

LEO C. STONE
Washington, Iowa

Leo C. Stone of Washington, was born at Lancaster, Iowa on January 4, 1898. He is the son of Charles Stone and Adell McCormick. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Private Stone entered the service October 10, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City from where he was discharged December 18, 1918.



EMMA McCALL
Washington, Iowa

Emma McCall of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, in 1886. She is the daughter of John McCall and Elizabeth Nelson. She is a graduate of Washington High School and Wesley Memorial Hospital.

Army Record

Miss McCall entered the army nursing service August 21, 1917 at Chicago, Ill., as a member of the Chicago Northwestern Unit. This unit sailed September 18, 1917 from Halifax and after a fine voyage landed October 2, 1917. Miss McCall was stationed in a large hospital center near Boulogne, until February 17, 1919. From there she went to Vannes to wait seven weeks before sailing for home.





PAUL W. KURTZ
Washington, Iowa

Paul W. Kurtz of Washington, was born at Wayland, Iowa on May 5, 1896. He is the son of John F. Kurtz and Dora Bolding.

Army Record

Corporal Kurtz entered the service July 22, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. H, 308th Infantry, 77th Division with which he was stationed in the Meuse-Argonne Sector. He was discharged May 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



R. BOICE KURTZ
Washington, Iowa

R. Boice Kurtz of Washington, was born at Richland, Iowa on June 28, 1898. He is the son of J. F. Kurtz and Dora Bolding.

Army Record

Private Kurtz entered the service June 11, 1917 as a member of Co. K, First Iowa Infantry from which he was transferred into Co. K, 168th Infantry of the 42nd Division. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was in the battles of the Loraine Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged April 22, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

J. MAX KURTZ
Washington, Iowa

J. Max Kurtz of Washington, was born at Wayland, Iowa on March 20, 1893. He is the son of John F. Kurtz and Dora Bolding.

Army Record

Corporal Kurtz entered the service July 28, 1918 at Davenport, Ia. He was sent to Camp Forrest, Georgia and then transferred to Camp Meade, Maryland and assigned to Co. C, 211th Engineers of the 11th Division. He was discharged February 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



ALFRED MORGAN
Wellman, Iowa

Alfred Morgan of Wellman, was born in Polk County, Iowa, on November 24, 1894. He is the son of John W. Morgan and Catherine E. Stemler.

Army Record

Private Morgan entered the service May 13, 1918 going to Camp McArthur, Texas where he was assigned to Co. G, 55th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 11, 1918, and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





MILLARD F. ENFIELD
Kalona, Iowa

Millard F. Enfield of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on March 17, 1896. He is the son of William H. Enfield and Sarah E. Priest.

Army Record

Private Enfield entered the service June 24, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to an Infantry Regiment, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918 and was in action on the Alscae Front. He was discharged June 13, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



EVERETTE SOMMERS
Washington, Iowa

Everette Sommers of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on August 27, 1898. He is the son of Godfrey Sommers and Lydia Demorest. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Corporal Sommers entered the service October 7, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City from where he was discharged December 18, 1918.

LON O. ADAMS
Kalona, Iowa

Lon O. Adams of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on July 5, 1899. He is the son of Murph N. Adams and Blanche Evans. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School.

Army Record

Private Adams entered the service October 15, 1918 going to the U. S. Signal Corps Training Detachment at Iowa City. He was discharged December 15, 1918.



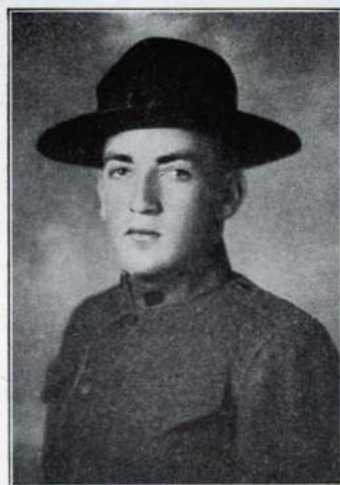
FRANK E. BRAWNER
Iowa City, Iowa

Frank E. Brawner of Iowa City, was born in Washington County on March 10, 1895. He is the son of Harrison Brawner and Catherina Savelsberg. He is married and his wife's married name was Margaret Dolezal.

Army Record

Seageant Brawner entered the service July 1, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was discharged December 20, 1918, from Camp Dodge.





DON E. DAWSON
Kalona, Iowa

Don E. Dawson of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 23, 1897. He is the son of Leander P. Dawson and Della Marshe. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Corporal Dawson entered the service June 19, 1916 at Riverside, Iowa in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 30, 1918 and was transferred to 138th Infantry, 35th Division. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge. He re-enlisted December 21, 1919, in the 16th Cavalry.



ERVIN J. HOCHSTETLER
Kalona, Iowa

Ervin J. Hochstetler of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on January 25, 1895. He is the son of Joe B. Hochstetler and Mary A. Stutsman.

Army Record

Private Hochstetler entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 41st Casual Co. 162nd Depot Brigade. He was discharged in September 1918.

CLAYTON GINGERICH
Kalona, Iowa

Clayton Gingerich of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on March 12, 1899. He is the son of John Gingerich and Etta Lemley.

Army Record

Private Gingerich entered the service in April, 1917, at Kalona in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 30, 1918. He was discharged May 15, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



GEORGE W. GINGERICH
Kalona, Iowa

George W. Gingerich of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 22, 1898. He is the son of John C. Gingerich and Elizabeth Gingerich. He is a graduate of Palmer School of Davenport, Iowa.

Navy Record

Private Gingerich entered the service April 18, 1918 in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was sent to Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C., and later transferred to the Boston Navy Yard and then to the Marconi wireless station, Chatham, Mass. He was discharged February 20, 1919 from the Boston Navy Yard.





SAMUEL A. HALL
Washington, Iowa

Samuel A. Hall of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., September 14, 1895. He is the son of Abram L. Hall and Emma Arnold.

Army Record

Corporal Hall entered the service July 15, 1918, and was sent for training to Camp Dodge. He was in the 804th Pioneer Infantry and was later transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged May 20, 1919.



LEON L. MOTTS
Washington, Iowa

Leon L. Motts of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on April 13, 1889. He is the son of Frederick D. Motts and Mary L. Walker. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Vivian G. Porter. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Motts entered the service August 1, 1918, going to Camp Grant, Ill., where he was placed in Co. G, 812th Pioneer Infantry, which was ready to sail at the time of the Armistice. He was discharged December 17, 1918, from Camp Grant.

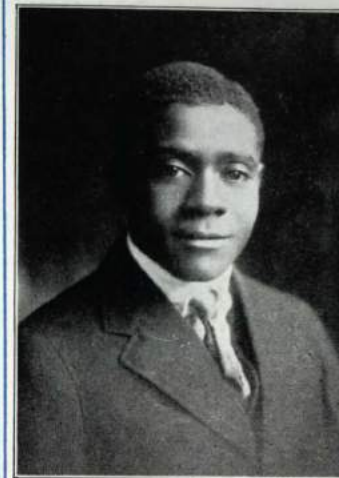


BEEBE GUINN
Washington, Iowa

Beebe Guinn of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, in 1891. He is the son of Lewis N. Quinn and Eva J. Johnson.

Army Record

Private Guinn entered the service August 1, 1918, at Camp Dodge. He was transferred to Co. B, 804th Pioneer Infantry at Camp Upton, N. Y. He arrived overseas Sept. 23, 1918, and was stationed in France near St. Mihiel. He was discharged July 24, 1919.



HOWARD J. MOTTS
Washington, Iowa

Howard J. Motts of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 6, 1891. He is the son of Frederick D. Motts and Mary Walker. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Motts entered the service August 3, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn. He was sent to Camp Dodge and placed in the Infantry. He was assigned to Co. 66, 163rd Depot Brigade and then transferred to Co. I, Development Battalion, No. 2. He was discharged January 31, 1919.



JOHN LEMLEY
Kalona, Iowa

John Lemley of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on January 31, 1878. He is the son of Perry Lemley and Phoebe Bunker.

Army Record

Private Lemley entered the service April 1, 1917 at Lone Tree, Ia., with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was then transferred to the 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division. He was discharged May 15, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



DEAN C. FELDMAN
Kalona, Iowa

Dean C. Feldman of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on September 24, 1896. He is the son of Louis R. Feldman and Nellie Bailey. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Feldman entered the service December 8, 1917, in Field Hospital No. 3, Iowa National Guard. He was inducted into the Federal service August 30, 1918, at Fort Riley, Kansas. He was later assigned to Field Hospital 54, 10th Division, at Camp Funston, Kansas. He was discharged January 13, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

ARCHIE C. KEPLAR
Kalona, Iowa

Archie C. Keplar of Kalona, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on January 19, 1895. He is the son of Marion E. Keplar and Mary E. Butterbaugh. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Corporal Keplar entered the service May 13, 1918 going to Camp McArthur, Texas where he was assigned to Co. C, 55th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 11, 1918 and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



GUY H. FELDMAN
Kalona, Iowa

Guy H. Feldman of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 7, 1897. He is the son of Louis R. Feldman and Nellie Bailey. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private Feldman entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged June 24, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





DR. SHERMAN U. SLEICHTER

Kalona, Iowa

Dr. Sherman U. Sleichter of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on June 10, 1887. He is the son of Albert Sleichter and Ella Snider. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Dorothy Davis. He is a graduate of Kalona High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Sleichter entered the service October 1, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa from where he was sent to Camp Grant, Ill., where he was on duty with the Dental Corps until his discharge March 1, 1919.



BEN R. HILL

Brighton, Iowa

Ben R. Hill of Brighton, was born at Wayland, Iowa on September 27, 1894. He is the son of Benjamin Hill and Ella Roth. He is a graduate of University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Hill entered the service May 1917 going to the Officers Training School, Fort Snelling, Minn., where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Artillery but later was transferred to the Air service as an observer. He was assigned to the 278th Aero Squadron and landed overseas July 22, 1918. He was stationed in Toul, France. He was discharged August 16, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





CARL V. PIEPER
Kalona, Iowa

Carl V. Pieper of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on April 16, 1888. He is the son of Frank Pieper and Augusta Monthice.

Army Record

Private Pieper entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was transferred to the September Replacement Draft and landed overseas October 6, 1918 and then transferred to 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. He was discharged April 23, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



MILES W. FOSTER
Ainsworth, Iowa

Miles W. Foster of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on February 23, 1890. He is the son of James T. Foster and Amy S. Thoma.

Army Record

Private Foster entered the service December 13, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo. He went to Camp Meade, Md., where he was assigned to Co. M, 23rd Engineers. He landed overseas April 13, 1918 and was stationed at Camp de Souge and later taking part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged June 20, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

GERALD J. BUSH
Kalona, Iowa

Gerald J. Bush of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 23, 1901. He is the son of Clarence S. Bush and Daisy E. Dawson. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Corporal Bush entered the service July 1, 1917 in Troop B, B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged July 16, 1919.



IVAN M. LEMLEY
Washington, Iowa

Ivan M. Lemley of Washington, was born at Ollie, Iowa on December 4, 1898. He is the son of Caleb Lemley and Nellie M. Stevenson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Lemley entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Grinnell, Iowa from where he was discharged December 10, 1918.





FREDERICK E. BOURGEOIS
Kalona, Iowa

Frederick E. Bourgeois of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on December 31, 1892. He is the son of Joseph B. Bourgeois and Julia A. Kessler. He is a graduate of Browns Business College at Muscatine.

Army Record

Private Bourgeois entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia where he was assigned to Co. F, 211th Engineers. He landed overseas October 13, 1918 and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged June 28, 1919 from Camp Mills, New York.



FRANK RIGGS
Brighton, Iowa

Frank Riggs of Brighton was born at Brighton, Iowa in 1897. He is the son of John Riggs and Alice Wilkerson.

Army Record

Private Riggs entered the service May 1917 at Dallas, Texas in the Texas National Guard which became Co. F, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. On account of physical disability he was discharged in December 1918 from N. Y., after being on hospital duty for six months.

NEWTON G. KESSLER
Kalona, Iowa

Newton G. Kessler of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on February 19, 1892. He is the son of Louis C. Kessler and Etta M. Johns. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bernice Frances Hemmings.

Army Record

Private Kessler entered the service May 27, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 337th Field Artillery and later the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged December 12, 1918 from Camp Dodge.

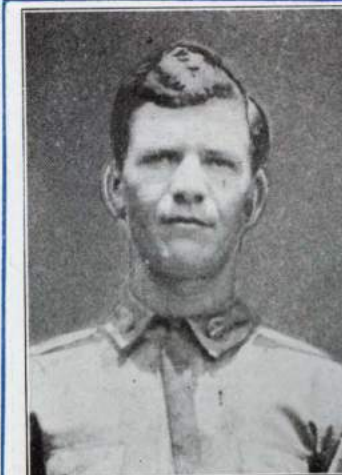


FRANCIS RIGGS
Brighton, Iowa

Francis Riggs of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa in 1897. He is the son of John Riggs and Alice Wilkerson.

Army Record

Private Riggs entered the service May 19, 1917 at Dallas, Texas in the Texas National Guard which became Co. F, 144 Infantry, 36th Division. He was transferred to the June Replacement Draft and landed overseas in July, 1918 and was wounded in October, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged April, 1919, from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.





CHARLES S. WELLS

Wellman, Iowa

Charles S. Wells of Wellman, was born at Geneseo, Ill., on September 19, 1890. He is the son of Joseph E. Wells and Sarah E. Sheriff. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Wells entered the service April 15, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, and later going to Fort Douglas, Ariz., where he was assigned to Co. K, 18th Infantry, First Division. He was later transferred to the Signal Section of Headquarters Co., of the same unit. He landed overseas July 1, 1917, and took part in the following engagements: Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Ardennes, and the Meuse-Aargonne. He was discharged in March, 1919, from Camp Grant, Ill.



GEORGE T. MCKEE

Washington, Iowa

George T. McKee of Washington, was born in Washington County on November 18, 1896. He is the son of Albert McKee and Fallie Russell.

Army Record

Private McKee entered the service May 18, 1917 at Lone Tree, Ia., in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 8, 1918 and was then transferred to the 129th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division. He was discharged August 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

JOHN H. BAKER

Kalona, Iowa

John H. Baker of Kalona, was born at Harlan, Iowa on June 16, 1886. He is the son of Emery D. Baker and Laura J. Enfield.

Navy Record

Seaman Baker entered the service September 5, 1907 and has been in the Naval Service since that time.



WILLIAM R. SCHANTZ

Washington, Iowa

William R. Schantz of Washington, was born at Noble, Iowa on April 22, 1890. He is the son of Joseph Schantz and Mary Rich.

Army Record

Private Schantz entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Fort Oglethorpe and assigned to Ambulance Co. 302, 301st Sanitary Train. He landed overseas July 24, 1918 and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged June 21, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





MORTON CHANCE

Washington, Iowa

Morton Chance of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 29, 1886. He is the son of Harvey Chance and Amanda Chance.

Army Record

Private Chance entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was in Co. B, School Troops until his discharge December 9, 1918



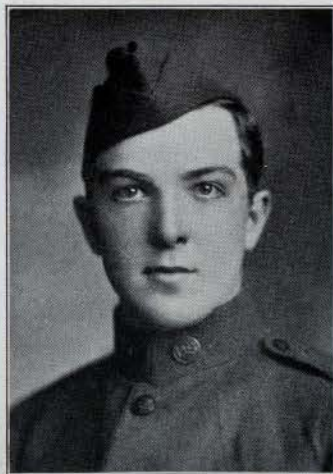
GEORGE G. GUY

Washington, Iowa

George G. Guy of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa on January 6, 1898. He is the son of Jessie W. Guy and Mary L. Guy. He is a graduate of Minneapolis High School.

Army Record

Private Guy entered the service October 3, 1917 at Chicago, Ill., Ill. He was sent to San Antonio, Texas, and Rantoul, Ill. He landed in England about February 1, 1918 with the 162nd Aero Squadron, was attached to the Royal Flying Corps, 41st Aero Squadron and was sent to Scotland where he was disabled by accident. After his recovery he went to France and was stationed in the Toul Sector. He was discharged April 26, 1919 from Mitchel Field, Long Island.



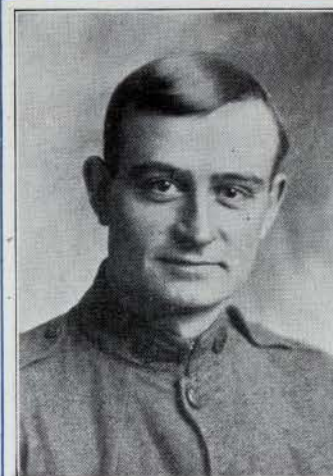
HOWARD LEE JACOBS

Washington, Iowa

Howard Lee Jacobs of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 14, 1893. He is the son of Mart Jacobs and Nettie Baker.

Army Record

Wagoner Jacobs entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia where he was assigned to the 17th Co. Engineers. He was transferred to the 209th Engineers at Montgomery, Ala. He was discharged February 3, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



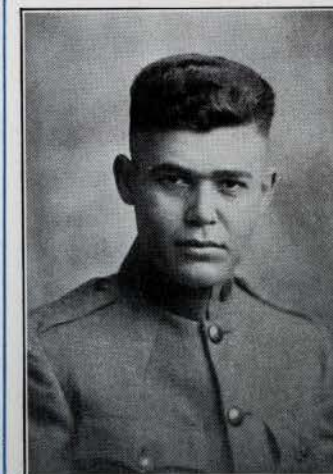
RALPH WILLSON ASHBY

Wellman, Iowa

Ralph W. Ashby of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on February 18, 1900. He is the son of Ralph M. Ashby and Mary E. Yeakel. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Ashby entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Ames, Iowa from where he was discharged December 18, 1918.





ETHEL LAUGHEAD

Washington, Iowa

Ethel Laughead of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 23, 1879. She is the daughter of James Laughead and Marie McCleery.

Army Record

Miss Laughead entered the nursing service September 26, 1918 at General Hospital 21, Denver, Colo. She was transferred to Base Hospital 76 on October 28, 1918 and was discharged March 4, 1919 at Hoboken, New Jersey, where she had been on duty in Embarkation Hospital No. 1 since Nov. 12, 1918.

RALPH W. BOYD

Ainsworth, Iowa

Ralph W. Boyd of Ainsworth, was born in Highland Township on May 30, 1895. He is the son of William J. Boyd and Mary K. Green. He is a graduate of Sweeney Auto School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Boyd entered the service April 8, 1918 going to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was on duty with the Ordnance Corps. He was discharged January 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



JAY S. BREWER

Washington, Iowa

Jay S. Brewer of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 26, 1896. He is the son of Sikke T. Brewer and Ella Wittermans.

Army Record

Sergeant Brewer entered the service August 14, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. A, 310th Motor Repair Unit. He landed overseas November 9, 1918 and was stationed at Langres, France and Coblenz, Germany. He was discharged May 21, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

RODNEY D. ARNOLD

Washington, Iowa

Rodney D. Arnold of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on July 29, 1896. He is the son of James Arnold and Hettie Zook. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Jessie Hazen.

Army Record

Private Arnold entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. I, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 15, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





GLEN S. ADAMS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Glen S. Adams of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on May 25, 1892. He is the son of John E. Adams and Della I. Adams.

Army Record

Corporal Adams entered the service June 28, 1916 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



LESLIE LEWIS
Wellman, Iowa

Leslie Lewis of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on April 12, 1898. He is the son of Everette D. Lewis and Katherine Godlove. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Lewis entered the service July 24, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, New York. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and after being stationed in Rimecourt, France went into the Lorraine Sector. He then took part in engagements in Champagne and Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged April 23, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EZRA D. HUNTLEY
Riverside, Iowa

Ezra D. Huntley of Riverside, was born at Richmond, Iowa on December 8, 1875. He is the son of Oliver D. Huntley and Mary Matthews.

Army Record

Sergeant Huntley entered the service in June 1915 joining the First Iowa Cavalry, Troop B. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th M. G. Battalion of the 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was transferred to Depot Service Co. 67, Army Service Corps which was on duty at Le Mans, France. He was discharged July 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JESSE D. LEWIS
Wellman, Iowa

Jesse D. Lewis of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on May 8, 1896. He is the son of Everette D. Lewis and Katherine Godlove. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Lewis entered the service April 30, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 350th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 15, 1918 and was in action on the Haute Alsace Front. He was discharged June 4, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Ia.





LAWRENCE W. BEATCH
Riverside, Iowa

Lawrence W. Beatch of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on January 1, 1893. He is the son of John Beatch and Caroline Mellecker. He is a graduate of St Mary's Parochial School.

Army Record

Private Beatch entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Battery B, 337th Heavy Field Artillery. He landed overseas September 1, 1918, and was stationed at Clermont, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ROBERT B. BEATCH
Riverside, Iowa

Robert B. Beatch of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on February 3, 1896. He is the son of John Beatch and Caroline Mellecker.

Army Record

Private Beatch entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 4th Co., August Automatic Replacement Draft. He landed overseas September 14, 1918 and was then assigned to Co. G, 129th Infantry, 33rd Division. He was discharged June 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



MERLE McAVOY
Washington, Iowa

Merle McAvoy of Washington, was born in Washington County on March 18, 1897. He is the son of Geo. McAvoy and Lissie Hout.

Army Record

Private First Class McAvoy entered the service August 7, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas and assigned to duty with the Medical Department. He was discharged March 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HARRY PARRISH EVANS
Washington, Iowa

Harry Parrish Evans of Washington, was born at Ravanna, Mo., on December 28, 1894. He is the son of Dr. E. E. Evans and Mary Parrish. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Donna Talbott. He is a graduate of the Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.

Army Record

Mechanic Evans entered the service March 27, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo., as a musician in the 3rd Missouri Infantry. He was transferred to Headquarters Co., 140th Infantry, 35th Division, at Camp Doniphan, Okla. He landed overseas May 11, 1918, and was made company mechanic shortly after. His division was in action in the Voges Mountains, the Somme-Dieu Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was discharged May 14, 1919, from Camp Funston, Kansas.



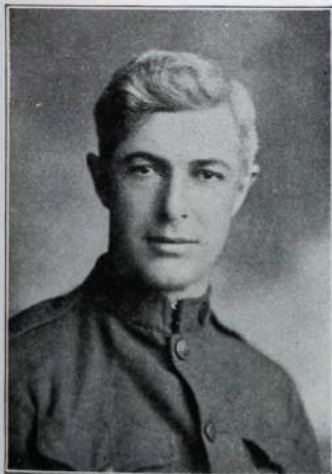


CHARLES CHABAL
Kalona, Iowa

Charles Chabal of Kalona, was born in Buffalo County, Nebraska, in 1895. He is the son of Frank Chabal and Josephine Belka.

Army Record

Private Chabal entered the service in July, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade. He landed overseas in November, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany.



JAMES E. FERGUSON
Washington, Iowa

James E. Ferguson of Washington, was born at Crawfordsville, Ia., on March 11, 1881. He is the son of Andrew Ferguson and Mary A. Ferguson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Ferguson entered the service April 10, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was sent to Camp Cody, N. M., and there transferred to the Ordnance Department, then the Base Hospital and finally to Camp Headquarters. He was discharged January 28, 1919 from Camp Cody.



AGNES SWIFT
Washington, Iowa

Agnes Swift of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 15, 1880. She is the daughter of John C. Swift and Mary Rimmer. She is a graduate of St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses.

Army Record

Miss Swift entered the service December 7, 1917 at Fort Worth, Texas in the Army Nurse Corps. She was assigned to Hospital Unit R, at Camp Powie, Texas and later transferred to Base Hospital 32. She landed overseas March 4, 1918 and was stationed at Contrexville (Voges), France. She was discharged May 3, 1919 from New York.



EVAN L. DAVIS
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Evan L. Davis of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Ia., September 6, 1897. He is the son of Henry E. and Mary Davis. He is a graduate of Burlington Commercial College.

Army Record

Musician Second Class Davis entered the service January 21, 1918 at Burlington, Iowa. He was sent to Camp Sevier where he was assigned to an Aero Squadron. He and later to 641st Aero Squadron. He landed overseas May 13, 1918 and was stationed at Issoudun, France. He was discharged June 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





FLOYD A. KELLEY

Washington, Iowa

Floyd A. Kelley of Washington, was born at Liberal, Missouri on April 20, 1895. He is the son of James H. and Sarah J. Kelley.

Army Record

Private Kelley entered the service July 22, 1918 at Washington, Iowa. He was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. H, 4th Training Regiment. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was stationed at St. Aignan, France. He was discharged June 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

LAWRENCE A. CHERRYHOLMES

Crawfordsville, Iowa

Lawrence A. Cherryholmes of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on January 24, 1895. He is the son of Harland D. Cherryholmes and Jennie R. Crooks.

Army Record

Private Cherryholmes entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was sent to the Cooks and Bakers School. He was discharged January 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



EDWARD A. MULLER

Riverside, Iowa

Edward A. Muller of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on March 6, 1895. He is the son of Joseph A. Muller and Emma Simon.

Army Record

Private Muller entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Ark, where he was assigned to Co. A, 325th Infantry, 82nd Division. He landed overseas September 29, 1918. He was discharged June 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

G. LOUIS ANDERSON

Washington, Iowa

G. Louis Anderson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 11, 1896. He is the son of John T. Anderson and Susie Quinn.

Army Record

Private Anderson entered the service at Omaha, Nebr., April 1, 1918. He was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was placed in the Engineer Corps. He was transferred to Fort Meyer, Virginia, then to Fort Foote and then to the 5th Engineers, Camp Humphrey, Va. He was discharged January 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



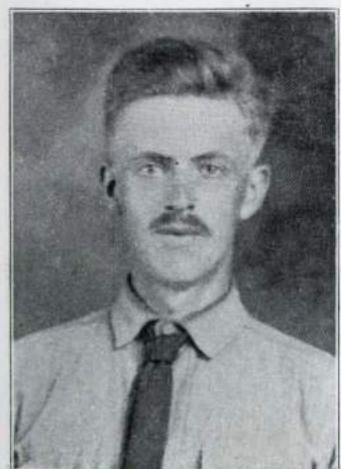


HAROLD H. BAXTER
Washington, Iowa

Harold H. Baxter of Washington, was born at New Hartford, Iowa on September 15, 1896. He is the son of Henry A. Baxter and Bertha M. Kellerman. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

Sergeant Baxter entered the service December 14, 1917 at Washington, D. C., in the Ordnance Department. He was sent to New Britain, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y., and Pittsburg, Pa. He was discharged June 3, 1919 from Pittsburg, Pa.



HARRY O. CARPENTER
Washington, Iowa

Harry O. Carpenter of Washington was born at Washington, Iowa on June 6, 1895. He is the son of Walter P. Carpenter and Emma Van Brunt.

Army Record

Mechanic Carpenter entered the service May 14, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from where he was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas and assigned to Co. M, 56th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 11, 1918 and was in action on the Metz Front. He was discharged July 5, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

HOWARD A. BAXTER
Washington, Iowa

Howard A. Baxter of Washington, was born at New Hartford, Ia., on September 29, 1893. He is the son of Henry A. Baxter and Bertha M. Kellerman. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Baxter entered the service August 25, 1917 at Spokane, Washington. He was first assigned to Co. C, 3rd Coast Artillery at Fort Wright. Later was sent to Kelly Field in the Air Service and later to Fort Omaha where he was a member of the 2nd Balloon Co. He was then transferred to the Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Kentucky, from where he was discharged May 5, 1919.



IRA L. CARTER
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ira L. Carter of Crawfordsville, was born at Stockton, Kansas on February 18, 1896. He is the son of John N. Carter and Carrie McOlgan. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private Carter entered the service May 16, 1918 going to Fort Harrison, where he was assigned to Co. C, 62nd Engineers. He was transferred to Co. B, 58th Engineers. He landed overseas July 26, 1918 and was stationed at Tours and Is-Sur-Tille, France. He was discharged July 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





VIRGIL SMITH
Washington, Iowa

Virgil Smith of Washington, was born at Webster, Iowa on March 24, 1896. He is the son of John W. Smith and Lizzie Shanafelt.

Army Record

Bugler Smith entered the service April 20, 1917 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was placed in the Coast Artillery and sent to Fort Barrancas, Fla. He was transferred to the Headquarters Co. of the 14th Field Artillery, stationed at Fort Sill, Okla. He was discharged June 15, 1919.



WILLIAM L. DICKINSON
Brighton, Iowa

William L. Dickinson of Brighton, was born at Fairfield, Iowa on February 19, 1887. He is the son of James A. Dickinson and Josephine L. Davidson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lavonia E. Dodder.

Navy Record

First Class Fireman Dickinson entered the navy August 21, 1918 going into Training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station near Chicago. He first was placed on the U. S. S. Iowa and then transferred to U. S. S. Alabama on which he made three trips to Cuba and one trip to the Panama Canal. He was discharged September 9, 1919.

WILLIAM H. IAMES
Wellman, Iowa

William H. Iames of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on November 3, 1889. He is the son of John Iames and Levena Amerine. He is married and his wife's maiden name was May Manby.

Army Record

Private Iames entered the service July 23, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He landed overseas September 13, 1918 and was then transferred to the 33rd Division. He was discharged June 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



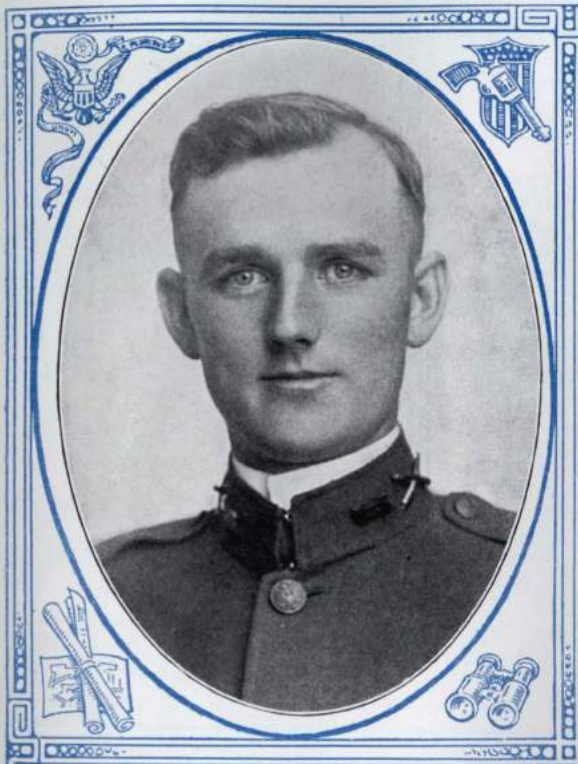
CHARLES M. BICKFORD
Washington, Iowa

Charles M. Bickford of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 22, 1887. He is the son of James M. Bickford and Virginia Stuart.

Army Record

Corporal Bickford entered the service July 7, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was discharged May 29, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





ORAL J. BROWN
Washington, Iowa

Oral J. Brown of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on August 4, 1892. He is the son of Charles Brown and Martha Randall. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Odessa Darbyshire. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Brown entered the service July 14, 1917 at Des Moines. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., and was assigned to Co. D. 109th Ammunition Train, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 26, 1918 and was stationed at Bordeaux, France. He was discharged from Camp Dodge, Iowa, July 14, 1919.



GEORGE STUTSMAN
Kalona, Iowa

George Stutsman of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on October 4, 1895. He is the son of Eli C. Stutsman and Anna Marner. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Stutsman entered the service in April 1917, going to the Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn. He was assigned to the 16th Field Artillery of the 4th Division at Camp Green. He landed overseas in April 1918 and took part in the Battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was with the 2nd Division, in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged in December, 1919.





GEORGE ROBERT BAKER

West Chester, Iowa

George Robert Baker of West Chester, was born at Oelwein, Iowa, on December 25, 1895. He is the son of Addison M. Baker and Rosa C. Fox. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Irene Dunbar.

Army Record

Private Baker entered the service at Camp Pike, Ark., on July 22, 1918. He was assigned to Co. K, 4th Regiment and then was transferred to Co. D, 4th Battalion 2nd Group. He was discharged Feb. 3, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



CLOYCE W. HORSEY

Washington, Iowa

Cloyce W. Horsey of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on December 2, 1895. He is the son of Alvin Horsey and Maggie Evans. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Myrtle Whitecomb.

Army Record

Private Horsey entered the service September 2, 1918 going to Fort Riley, Kan., where he was assigned to the Medical Corps. He was transferred to Fort Harrison, Ind., and assigned to Co. F, 120th Railroad Engineers. He was discharged December 19, 1918 from Fort Harrison.



CLARENCE L. BAKER

West Chester, Iowa

Clarence L. Baker of West Chester, was born at Tripoli, Iowa, on June 30, 1893. He is the son of Addison M. Baker and Rosa C. Fox. He is a graduate of Waterloo Business College.

Army Record

Private First Class Baker entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the 41st Casual Co. He landed overseas September 15, 1918. He was discharged June 1, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



THOMAS E. HALFRETZ

Ollie, Iowa

Thomas E. Halfretz of Ollie, was born at Richland, Iowa on August 5, 1890. He is the son of Zepaniah Halferty and Venishia M. Stuart. He is a graduate of Ollie High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Halfretz entered the service June 24, 1918. He had previously served six months on the border with Co. K, of the First Iowa Infantry. He became a member of the 339th Butchery Co. 34th Division and went overseas in August, 1918. He was stationed at Nevers and Gievres, France. He was discharged July 16, 1919.





LLOYD O. PRIZER
Brighton, Iowa

Lloyd O. Prizer of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa, September 8, 1896. He is the son of Samuel H. Prizer and Rachael S. Swisher. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Prizer entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa, Iowa, with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He went to Camp Cody, N. M., and was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 24th, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. L, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, stationed at Braux, France. He was discharged May 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK CHERRYHOLMES
Washington, Iowa

Frank Cherryholmes of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on February 24, 1895. He is the son of Wallace Cherryholmes and Martha J. Ferguson.

Army Record

Corporal Cherryholmes entered the service June 8, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 25, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was discharged May 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



MOYLE R. PRIZER
Brighton, Iowa

Moyle R. Prizer of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on August 11, 1898. He is the son of Samuel H. Prizer and Rachael E. Swisher. He is a graduate of Brighton High School, 1917.

Army Record

Sergeant Prizer entered the service April 23, 1917 at Ottumwa, Ia., with Co. M, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. M, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Des Moines, August 20, 1917. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and then went into the Luneville-Baccarat sector, the Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Arognne Offensives. He was stationed at Niederbricksig, Germany, December 16, 1918, to April 8, 1919 in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



EARDLEY R. BELL
Wellman, Iowa

Eardley R. Bell of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on September 5, 1894. He is the son of Thomas Bell and Sarah P. Wade. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Novella Mapel.

Army Record

Private First Class Bell entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the August Automatic Replacement Draft, landing overseas September 28, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. C, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, 91st Division, which was in reserve on the Ypres-Lys front in Belgium. He was discharged May 7, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





DR. WILLIAM T. BRINTON
Cripple Creek, Colorado

Dr. William T. Brinton of Cripple Creek, was born at Brighton, Iowa on December 16, 1882. He is the son of Addison H. Brinton and Elizabeth Latta. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lorraine Walsh. He is a graduate of Brighton High School, University of Iowa and Jefferson Medical College.

Army Record

Captain Brinton entered the service in July 1918 at Cripple Creek, Colo. He went to Camp Kearney, Colo., where he received his training in the Medical Corps. He landed overseas in November 1918 and was attached to Camp Hospital 52 in France. He was discharged July 31, 1919.



JOHN H. STECK
Owasso, Michigan

John H. Steck of Owasso, was born at Washington, Iowa on October 4, 1876. He is the son of Herman F. Steck and Etha E. Henderson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Major Steck entered the service in 1916 at Grayling in the Michigan National Guard. He became Captain of Co. M, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division which landed overseas February 25, 1918 and was stationed on the Alsace Front. He was then sent to the Army General Staff College at Langres. Upon completing this course he was sent to the First Army, then to the 6th Corps, and afterwards to the 2nd Division. He was assistant to the A. C. of S. G-3, of the 2nd Division, during their campaigns under the 4th French Army in the Champagne and the First American Army in the Meuse-Argonne; on their march to the Rhine and during their occupancy of the American Sector of the Coblenz Bridgehead east of the Rhine. He was discharged September 2, 1919. He had served in the Iowa National Guard for 13 years.





JOHN W. BIDWELL
Washington, Iowa

John W. Bidwell of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., June 15, 1887. He is the son of Jasper E. Bidwell and Mary J. Edwards.

Army Record

Sergeant Bidwell entered the service April 8th, 1918, going to New York University for a course in Aerial Mechanics, later being transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was assigned to the Field Artillery. He landed overseas August 3, 1918, and was transferred to Headquarters, 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division. He was stationed at Camp de Souge, near Bordeaux, France, for training and then went into the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged April 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LAWRENCE W. WATERS
Washington, Iowa

Lawrence W. Waters of Washington, was born at Wilmington, Ohio on October 14, 1886. He is the son of Alexander T. Waters and Minerva Wilson.

Army Record

Sergeant Waters entered the service August 3, 1917 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was sent to Camp Lewis, Washington, and assigned to 116th Engineers, 41st Division. He landed overseas December 14, 1917 and was stationed at St. Aignan, France, where he was transferred to the 132nd Engineers. He was discharged July 10, 1919, from San Francisco, California.



MRS. EVA MIEGER
Washington, Iowa

Mrs. Eva Mieger of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 10, 1896. She is the daughter of Oliver Todd and Susan Batterson. She is a graduate of Washington High School and Washington County Hospital School of Nurses.

Army Record

Mrs. Mieger entered the service as a Red Cross nurse in October 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa. She was transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio. She was discharged in March 1919 from Des Moines.



MERLE J. BIDWELL
Washington, Iowa

Merle J. Bidwell of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 24, 1895. He is the son of Jasper E. Bidwell and Mary J. Edwards.

Army Record

Corporal Bidwell entered the service September 17, 1917 at Pocatello, Idaho. He was sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., where he was assigned to Battery C, 346th Field Artillery, 91st Division. He was transferred to Co. B, 35th Engineers of the 21st Grand Division of the Transportation Corps. He landed overseas May 8, 1918 and was stationed at La Rochelle, France. He was discharged July 8, 1919 from Fort Russell, Wyo.



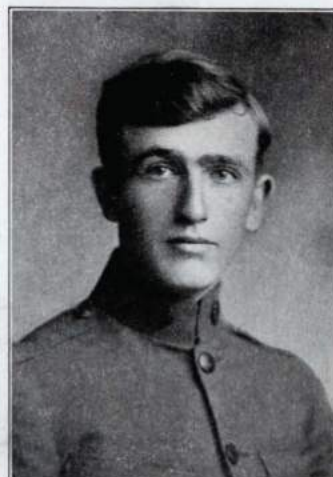


GEORGE G. SCHNEIDER
Washington, Iowa

George G. Schneider of Washington, was born at Scotland, S. D., on January 23, 1883. He is the son of George Schneider and Betsy Gunn. He is a graduate of Scotland High School. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Kate Weber.

Army Record

Corporal Schneider entered the service July 15, 1917, in Battery C, 147th Field Artillery. He landed overseas January 18, 1918, and his regiment became a unit of the 32nd Division with which he was in action on the Toul and Alsace Fronts, at Chateau-Thierry and in Meuse-Arognne Drive in which battle he was wounded September 29, 1918. He was discharged May 22, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



EARL BUCK
Keota, Iowa

Earl Buck of Keota, was born at Oxford, Iowa on May 26, 1897. He is the son of G. H. Buck.

Army Record

Cook Buck entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged September 10, from Camp Dodge.

EARL DeWOLFE
Brighton, Iowa

Earl DeWolfe of Brighton, was born in Republic County, Kans., in 1887. He is the son of Jack DeWolfe.

Army Record

Private DeWolfe entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he went overseas with a replacement draft, landing in October, 1918. He was assigned to the 91st Division and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged April 24, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CLYDE V. BROWN
Washington, Iowa

Clyde V. Brown of Washington, was born at Burlington, Iowa on March 4, 1871. He is the son of Dan W. Brown and Emma Passmore. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Nellie Doolittle.

Army Record

Mr. Brown entered the "Y" service in December 1918 at New York. He landed overseas January 3, 1919 and was assigned to the Chamonix Leave Area as Superintendent of Y. M. C. A. work. When the Leave Areas were closed in April, 1919, he was reassigned to Antwerp, Belgium, as Purchasing Agent, for the region including Antwerp and Brussels, Belgium, and Rotterdam, Holland. He was discharged September 5, 1919.





AUGUST F. SCHMITT
Keota, Iowa

August F. Schmitt of Keota, was born at Harper, Iowa on June 22, 1899. He is the son of Nick Schmitt and Katie Klett. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Eva Page. He is a graduate of Keota High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Schmitt entered the service May 23, 1918 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was sent to Ft. Leavenworth and then transferred to Camp Funston where he was assigned to Co. A, 210th Field Signal Battalion, 10th Division. He was discharged January 18, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JOHN WHITSEL
Washington, Iowa

John Whitsel of Washington, was born at Given, Iowa on June 11, 1895. He is the son of Dan Whitsel and Mame B. Sarks.

Army Record

Private Whitsel entered the service June 24, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918, and was in action on the Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919.

DAVID W. WARFEL
Washington, Iowa

David W. Warfel of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 24, 1899. He is the son of Rudolph S. Warfel and Emma Boyer. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Warfel entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City, Iowa until his discharge December 24, 1918.



GLENN WAHL
Kalona, Iowa

Glenn Wahl of Kalona, was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 1, 1893. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Wahl.

Army Record

Corporal Wahl entered the service February 22, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to 339th Field Artillery, 88th Division with which he landed overseas September 5, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged February 5, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





JOHN E. ELDRIDGE
Washington, Iowa

John E. Eldridge of Washington, was born in Washington County on August 27, 1892. He is the son of William S. Eldridge and Jennie V. Baird.

Army Record

Sergeant Eldridge entered the service May 30, 1918 and was sent to Camp Vail, N. J., where he was placed in the 10th Field Signal Battalion, 7th Division. He arrived overseas Aug. 27, 1918, and was in action on the Metz Front. He was discharged July 5, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



KENNETH M. SWISHER
Washington, Iowa

Kenneth M. Swisher of Washington was born at Le Harpe, Ill., on December 31, 1899. He is the son of Oscar M. Swisher and Maude L. Nickell.

Army Record

Private Swisher entered the service July 9, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Des Moines, Iowa. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and went into the Lorraine Sector, then in the Champagne-Marne Defensive where he was wounded July 18th, 1918. He was later in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged May 15, 1919.



HARRY H. BENNETT
Washington, Iowa

Harry H. Bennett of Washington, was born at Soloman City, Kan., December 9, 1886. He is the son of Robert Bennett and Emma Rogers. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Minnie May Varney.

Navy Record

Chief Commissary Steward Bennett entered the service June 4, 1917 at Des Moines, Iowa and was sent to Norfolk, Va., where he was assigned to the U. S. S. Anniston which was on patrol duty along the Virginia coast for one year. He was later transferred to the Transport U. S. S. Sierra with which he made five trips across the Atlantic. He had also served in the U. S. Navy from September 9, 1903 to September 8, 1907.

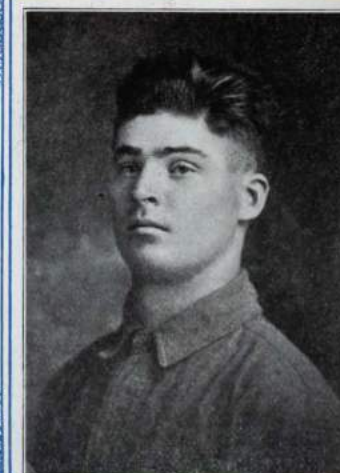


ELLIS L. SWISHER
Washington, Iowa

Ellis L. Swisher of Washington, was born at Disco, Ill., on April 18, 1896. He is the son of Oscar M. Swisher and Maude Nickell. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lucille Daggs.

Army Record

Corporal Swisher entered the service February 28, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 26, 1918, and was transferred to the 77th Division. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





JOHN J. CUSTER
Washington, Iowa

John J. Custer of Washington, was born in Washington County on February 8, 1896. He is the son of John P. Custer and Janetta Burney.

Army Record

Private Custer entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. K, 4th Training Regiment. He landed overseas September 28, 1918 with a replacement draft and was assigned to the 303rd Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Division. He was discharged November 7, 1919.



HAROLD GODWIN
Washington, Iowa

Harold Godwin of Washington, was born in Washington County, Ia., January 3, 1895. He is the son of John A. Godwin and Anna E. Coppock.

Army Record

Private Godwin entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 31, 1918 and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JESSE R. IAMES
Wellman, Iowa

Jesse R. Iames of Wellman was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 15, 1897. He is the son of Johnathan Iames and Livana Amerine.

Army Record

Private Iames entered the service April 9, 1917, at Lone Tree, Ia., in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was discharged July 27, 1917 from Lone Tree.



WILSON K. PLECKER
Wellman, Iowa

Wilson K. Plecker of Wellman, was born at Bridgewater, Va., on January 31, 1890. He is the son of Jacob B. Plecker and Martha A. Shull.

Army Record

Private Plecker entered the service June 5, 1917 at Lone Tree, Ia., with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and there was assigned to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division with which he landed overseas September 28, 1918. He was then transferred to Co. B, 128th Machine Gun Battalion, 35th Division which was stationed in the Le Mans Sector. He was discharged May 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





EVERETT PECK
Washington, Iowa

Everett Peck of Washington, was born at Corydon, Iowa, on September 29, 1898. He is the son of James C. Peck and Sarah Niday.

Army Record

Corporal Peck entered the service April 11, 1917, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 29th, 1918, and was then transferred to the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division. He was discharged September 8, 1919, from Camp Upton, N. Y.



EDWARD A. BANDY
Washington, Iowa

Edward A. Bandy of Washington, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa on September 15, 1897. He is the son of F. W. Bandy.

Army Record

Wagoner Bandy entered the service July 2, 1917 at Davenport, Ia. He was assigned to Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, which landed overseas December 31, 1917. He saw active service on the Troyon Sector, Aisne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Marbach Sector, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Mont Blanc and the Meuse-Argonne. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre. He was discharged August 14, 1919.

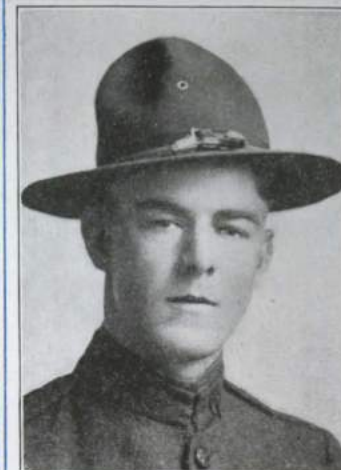


DENNIS D. FLYNN
Washington, Iowa

Dennis D. Flynn of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on February 6, 1897. He is the son of John Flynn and Abigail Swift.

Army Record

Private Flynn entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., for duty in Base Hospital 129. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Dodge.



REV. JOHN E. SIMPSON
Washington, Iowa

Rev. John E. Simpson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 17, 1889. He is the son of John F. Simpson and Nannie E. Ramson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Gail White. He is a graduate of Washington Academy, Monmouth College, Pittsburg Theological Seminary.

Army Record

Rev. Simpson entered the service in April, 1918, going into Y. M. C. A. work at Newport News, Va., and later to Norfolk, Va., where he served as Camp Religious Work Director at the Naval Base until September 15, 1918.





WALTER A. ANDERSON

Washington, Iowa

Walter A. Anderson of Washington, was born at Rock Island, Ill., on June 4, 1894. He is the son of Axel Anderson and Carolina Crickson.

Army Record

Private Anderson entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Unit. He was discharged December 7, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES C. CLARK

Washington, Iowa

Charles C. Clark of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 12, 1894. He is the son of James E. Clark and Mattie Nicola.

Army Record

Private Clark entered the service August 15, 1918 going to Highland Park for training in the Motor Transport Corps. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., and assigned to Co. D, 14th Regiment Replacement Troops. He was discharged January 11, 1919.

HOWARD C. HOTLE

Wellston, Iowa

Howard C. Hotle of Wellston, was born in Dutch Creek Township, on January 6, 1894. He is the son of William C. Hotle and Mary A. Wilkin. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Vella Benson.

Army Record

Private Hotle entered the service October 3, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from where he was discharged December 6, 1918.



JOHN PEHLER

Washington, Iowa

John Pehler of Washington, was born at Minier, Ill., on May 24, 1896. He is the son of Herman Pehler and Augusta Pech.

Army Record

Private Pehler entered the service September 20, 1917 reporting at Camp Dodge where he was placed in the Medical Department. He was transferred to the 352nd Ambulance Co. 88th Division. He landed in France August 31, 1918. He drove an ambulance on the Lorraine and Toul fronts and was in reserve at Metz when the Armistice stopped hostilities. He was discharged June 16, 1919.





SYLVESTER MOOTHART
Washington, Iowa

Sylvester Moothart of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, August 13, 1893. He is the son of Lawrence L. Moothart and Anna Garrett.

Army Record

Sergeant Moothart entered the service June 15, 1918 going to the M. T. C. School at Ames, Iowa. He was later stationed at Valparaiso, Ind., Fort Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Hill, Va. He was discharged July 7, 1919, from Camp Hill, Va., at which time he was in Co. 734, M. T. C.



RALPH MOOTHART
Washington, Iowa

Ralph Moothart of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on February 28, 1895. He is the son of Lawrence L. Moothart and Anna Garrett.

Army Record

Sergeant Moothart entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia and then to Camp Meade, where he was assigned to Co. C, 211th Engineers. He was discharged February 1, 1919, from Camp Meade.



OWEN GRECIAN
Washington, Iowa

Owen Grecian of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on October 24, 1893. He is the son of William I. Grecian and Mary Stewart. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Blanche M. Anderson.

Army Record

Private Grecian entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, where he was assigned to the Infantry, until his discharge December 9, 1918.



CLARENCE MCKENZIE
Washington, Iowa

Clarence McKenzie of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on July 17, 1892. He is the son of Charles E. McKenzie and Marguerite Coppock. He is a graduate of Kalona High School.

Army Record

Private First Class McKenzie entered the service February 7, 1918, going to Camp Green, where he was assigned to Co. L., 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. He landed overseas April 15, 1918, and went into training at Vaudermont, after which he took part in the Aisne Defensive, the Champagne-Marne Defensive, the Aisne-Marne Offensive, the St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. After the Armistice he was stationed for eight months in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged September 3, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





WILBERT CHESTER WASSON
Wellman, Iowa

Wilbert Chester Wasson of Wellman, was born at Menlo, Kansas, on October 31, 1895. He is the son of George W. Wasson and Druzella Burns.

Army Record

Private Wasson entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division, which landed overseas in August, 1918. He was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 28, 1919.



ORA LESTER WASSON
Wellman, Iowa

Ora Lester Wasson of Wellman, was born at Menlo, Kansas on April 17, 1888. He is the son of George W. Wasson and Druzella Burns.

Army Record

Private Wasson entered the service April 25, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division which landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was in action in the Luneville Sector and then transferred to the Divisional Supply Troop and later was transferred back to the 168th Infantry, Co. K, which was then in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HARRY CLEVELAND WASSON
Wellman, Iowa

Harry Cleveland Wasson of Wellman, was born at Menlo, Kansas, on September 28, 1893. He is the son of George W. Wasson and Druzella Burns.

Army Record

Private Wasson entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft, which landed overseas in September, 1918. He was then transferred to Co. A, 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division. He was discharged June 27, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JOHN HENRY WASSON
Wellman, Iowa

John Henry Wasson of Wellman, was born at Menlo, Kansas, on July 29, 1890. He is the son of George W. Wasson and Druzella Burns.

Army Record

Private Wasson entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft, which landed overseas in September, 1918. He was then transferred to Co. C, 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





HARRY HINDAHL
Washington, Iowa

Harry Hindahl of Washington, was born in Mason County, Ill., on September 3, 1892. He is the son of William Hindahl and Anna Simmering.

Army Record

Private Hindahl entered the service June 20, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. From there he went overseas with a replacement draft, landing July 10, 1918. He was assigned to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He took part in the Battles at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded by a machine gun bullet July 29, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



WILLIAM I. CUMMINGS
West Chester, Iowa

William I. Cummings of West Chester, was born at New Salem, Ill., on January 8, 1896.

Army Record

Corporal Cummings entered the service December 26, 1917, at Davenport, Iowa, in the Air Service. He was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., and there was assigned to the 4th Co., 3rd Regiment Air Service Mechanics. He landed overseas July 5, 1918, and was stationed at Rome Field, France.

GEORGE HINDAHL
Ainsworth, Iowa

George Hindahl of Ainsworth, was born in Mason County, Ill., March 8, 1895. He is the son of William Hindahl and Anna Simmering. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cora M. Boileau.

Army Record

Private Hindahl entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark, where he was assigned to a replacement draft which landed overseas in October, 1918. He was then transferred to the 41st Division. He was discharged February 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



LESLIE E. DUNLAP
Kalona, Iowa

Leslie E. Dunlap of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on April 16, 1893. He is the son of Obed T. Dunlap and Charlotte Fry.

Army Record

Corporal Dunlap entered the service March 8, 1918, in the Medical Department at Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 9. He landed overseas August 20, 1918, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was discharged July 3, 1919, from Camp Dix, N. J.





HARRY F. ANNAS
Columbus Junction, Iowa

Harry F. Annas of Columbus Junction, was born at Washington, Iowa, February 27, 1897. He is the son of Fred D. Annas and Viola M. McGee.

Army Record

Corporal Annas entered the service March 27, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was stationed at Rimecourt, France, and then went into the Baccarat Sector. He took part in the Champagne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded in both shoulders by shrapnel in the Meuse-Argonne Drive October 18, 1918. He was discharged August 2, 1919, from Fort Sheridan, Ill.



CHARLES FAYE BROWN
Washington, Iowa

Charles Faye Brown of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa, on June 9, 1896. He is the son of Charles R. Brown and Martha Randle. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Wagoner Brown entered the service August 14, 1918 going to the M. T. C. School at Ames, Iowa, from where he was transferred to Camp Crane, Pa., and assigned to Evacuation Ambulance Co. 59, which landed overseas November 28, 1918. He was discharged June 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



ROBERT RISK
Washington, Iowa

Robert Risk of Washington, was born at Ollie, Iowa on June 9, 1898. He is the son of James T. Risk and Louisa McCarty.

Army Record

Sergeant Risk entered the service July 20, 1917, with Company K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He landed overseas October 25, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division with which he was stationed on the Rhine with the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge. Sergeant Risk had previously served with the First Iowa Cavalry on the Mexican Border in 1916.

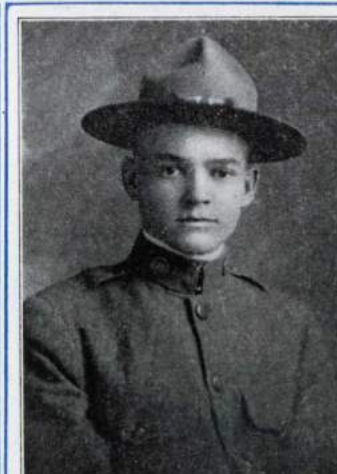


MAYNARD L. BROWN
Washington, Iowa

Maynard L. Brown of Washington, was born at Kalona, Iowa on June 22, 1898. He is the son of Charles Brown and Martha Randle. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Brown entered the service April 23, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody N. M., and later to Co. D, 109th Ammunition Train of the same division. He landed overseas October 24, 1918 and was stationed in Bordeaux, France. He was discharged June 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





WAYNE J. FOSTER

Wellman, Iowa

Wayne J. Foster of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on June 19, 1891. He is the son of Henry L. Foster and Hila A. Jones. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Edna V. Westfall. He is a graduate of University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Wayne J. Foster entered the service December 22, 1917. He was sent to the Medical Officers Training Camp at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. He became a member of Evacuation Hospital November 26 in Camp Jackson, S. C., and went overseas in October 1918. He was stationed in Joinville, France and Coblenz, Germany. He was discharged September 2, 1919.



ELLERY N. FOSTER

Wellman, Iowa

Ellery N. Foster of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on February 14, 1889. He is the son of Henry L. Foster and Hila A. Jones. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Foster entered the service October 3, 1917 at Omaha, Nebr. He was sent to the School of Military Aeronautics, Berkley, Cal., and then to Love Field, Texas. He was later transferred to Langley Field, Va. He was discharged January 4, 1919 from Taliaferro Field, Texas.





TED CRONE
Washington, Iowa

Ted Crone of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 8, 1899. He is the son of Sherm Crone and Lena Shilling.

Army Record

Private Crone entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Fairfield, Iowa. He was discharged December 15, 1918.



RALPH HESSELTINE
Washington, Iowa

Ralph Hesselstine of Washington, was born in Ellis County, Kansas, on February 26, 1895. He is the son of James H. Hesselstine and Nancy Viola Lowe. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel M. Keck.

Army Record

Private Hesselstine entered the service June 9, 1917 in Troop C, First Iowa Cavalry. He was discharged July 19, 1917 at Oxford, Iowa.



VICTOR CRONE
Washington, Iowa

Victor Crone of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 3, 1894. He is the son of Sherm Crone and Lena Schilling.

Army Record

Cook Crone entered the service April 30, 1917 at Lone Tree, Iowa with Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division at Camp Cody N. M. He landed overseas September 29, 1918 and was stationed at St. Morillion and Mayet, France. He was discharged April 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



JOSEPH J. DURST
Washington, Iowa

Joseph J. Durst of Washington, was born at Richmond, Iowa on May 24, 1888. He is the son of Claud C. Durst and Mary S. Bartholomew. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel F. Neis.

Army Record

Private Durst entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft which landed overseas October 6, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. G, 161st Infantry, 41st Division and was stationed at Thena, France. He was discharged March 6, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



LLOYD L. LITTLE
Washington, Iowa

Lloyd L. Little of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on October 15, 1897. He is the son of Thomas J. Little and Kathryn Donovan.

Army Record

Private Little entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to a Replacement Draft. He landed overseas September 30, 1918, and was then transferred to the 76th Division. He was discharged November 9, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



MERLE R. ELWELL
Washington, Iowa

Merle R. Elwell of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on September 8, 1898. He is the son of Richard H. Elwell and Carrie Looney.

Army Record

Corporal Elwell entered the service November 17, 1917, at Detroit, Mich., in the Air Service. He was assigned to Aero Squadron 233 at Kelly Field, Texas. He landed overseas March 5, 1918 and became a member of Aero Squadron 27, First Pursuit Group, which saw action in the Toul Sector, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and in the Verdun Sector. He was discharged April 3, 1919 from Camp Custer, Michigan.

WILLIAM LEE LITTLE
Washington, Iowa

William Lee Little of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on September 16, 1893. He is the son of Thomas J. Little and Kathryn Donovan.

Army Record

Private Little entered the service May 13, 1918 going to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was assigned to Co. B, 34th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas August 27, 1918, and was in action west of the Moselle and in the Puverville Sector during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



DELBERT H. ELWELL
Washington, Iowa

Delbert H. Elwell of Washington, was born at Mt. Ayr, Iowa on August 30, 1892. He is the son of Richard H. Elwell and Carrie Looney.

Army Record

First Sergeant Elwell entered the service August 1, 1918 at Carroll, Iowa. He was sent to Camp Gordon, Georgia where he was assigned to the Non-commissioned Officers School. He was discharged January 9, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





PEARL M. PHILLIPS
Washington, Iowa

Pearl M. Phillips of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on January 7, 1892. He is the son of William A. Phillips and Mary F. Thomas. He is a graduate of Central Academy and Central College.

Army Record

Corporal Phillips entered the service February 22, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. A, 313 Supply Train, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 5, 1918 and was on the Alsace and Toul Fronts. He was discharged June 15, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



ALFRED J. BURRIS
Washington, Iowa

Alfred J. Burris of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on May 14, 1897. He is the son of Carl W. Burris and Mildred Young.

Army Record

Corporal Burris entered the service February 20, 1918, in Co. K, 133rd Infantry at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 10, 1918, with a replacement detachment and was then transferred to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He saw action at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne, and later was in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

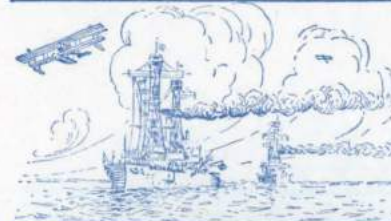


CLARENCE E. PHILLIPS
Washington, Iowa

Clarence E. Phillips of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on April 18, 1897. He is the son of William A. Phillips and Mary F. Thomas.

Navy Record

Fireman First Class Phillips entered the service June 4, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa. He took his naval training at the State University of Washington, and was then sent to Bremerton, Wash. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Western Plain which took him through the Panama Canal and thence to all ports of note in the Balkan States. He was placed in the Naval Reserve.

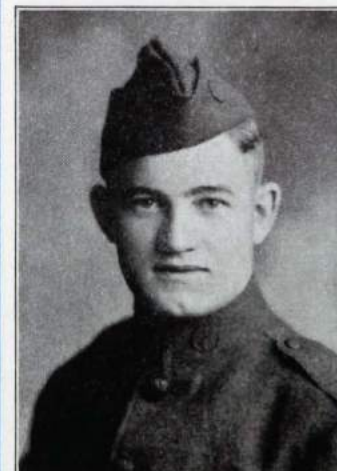


NATHAN BURRIS
Washington, Iowa

Nathan Burris of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 6, 1899. He is the son of Carl W. Burris and Mildred Young.

Army Record

Corporal Burris entered the service March 29, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 10, 1918 with a replacement draft and was then assigned to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was wounded in the hand by shrapnel at Chateau-Thierry August 1, 1918 and after his recovery was in a Prisoner of War Escort Co. He was discharged May 12, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





JAMES WADE PAGE

Washington, Iowa

James Wade Page of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on April 29, 1892. He is the son of R. Douglas Page and Sarah J. Cowger.

Army Record

Corporal Page entered the service May 10, 1918 going to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was assigned to Co. B, 64th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas September 3, 1918, and was in action on the Metz Front. He was discharged June 26, 1919.



CHARLES T. MINICK

Washington, Iowa

Charles T. Minick of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on August 3, 1897. He is the son of John J. Minick and Catherine Lohberger. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Minick entered the service April 24, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 10, 1918 with a replacement draft and was then assigned to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He saw action at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 13, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

CLYDE A. PAGE

Washington, Iowa

Clyde A. Page of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on October 29, 1901. He is the son of R. Douglas Page and Sarah Cowger.

Army Record

Private Page entered the service November 1, 1917 at Davenport, Iowa. He was sent to Fort Sill, Okla., where he was in the Field Artillery. He was discharged June 15, 1919.



FRED L. MINICK

Washington, Iowa

Fred L. Minick of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 2, 1893. He is the son of John J. Minick and Katherine Lohberger.

Army Record

Private First Class Minick entered the service June 7, 1919 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the Medical Corps. He was first stationed at Fort Riley, Kansas, and then transferred to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Medical Detachment of the 338th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 23, 1918 and was stationed at Camp de Souge, France. He was discharged January 17, 1919.



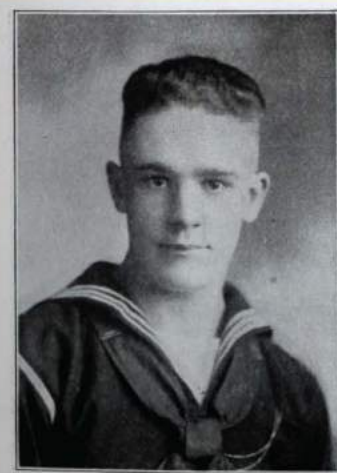


URA F. BEAUCHAMP
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ura F. Beauchamp of Crawfordsville, was born in Crawford Township, on January 29, 1900. He is the son of Francis H. Beauchamp and Minnie I. Ruth. He is a graduate of Winfield High School.

Army Record

Private Beauchamp entered the service October 15, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City, from where he was discharged December 19, 1918.



NOAH J. KRABILL
Noble, Iowa

Noah J. Krabill of Noble, was born at Noble, Iowa, on January 1, 1897. He is the son of William Krabill and Katie Alliman.

Navy Record

Seaman Krabill entered the service June 4, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station from where he was discharged February 26, 1919.

ROLLIE P. OPTENBERG
Washington, Iowa

Rollie P. Optenberg of Washington, was born at Rock Island, Ill., on June 22, 1900. He is the son of Peter Optenberg and Mary M. Schein.

Navy Record

Fireman Third Class Optenberg entered the service January 25, 1918 at Des Moines, Iowa. He was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station and was assigned to Co. O, of the Aviation Service. He was discharged June 27, 1919 from Great Lakes, Ill., after being sick for three months during which time he lost the sight of one eye and partial sight of the other, caused by effects of a severe attack of Influenza. May 3, 1919 he was injured while in the Hospital, being burned on the right arm.



THOMAS B. SHRADER
Washington, Iowa

Thomas B. Shrader of Washington, was born in Washington County on July 3, 1885. He is the son of James L. Shrader and Hannah Putman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Goldie Green.

Army Record

Sergeant Shrader entered the service February 18, 1918 at Indianapolis, Ind. He went to Camp Dix, N. J., and became a member of Co. H, 34th Engineers. He went overseas July 9, 1918 and was stationed in Is-Sur-Tille and Glevres, France and also in the Toul Sector. He was discharged August 5, 1919 from Mitchel Field, L. I.





CHARLES M. DENISON
Washington, Iowa

Charles M. Denison of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on May 29, 1894. He is the son of David M. Denison and Jane A. Rice. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Grace I. Butts.

Army Record

Sergeant Denison entered the service June 8, 1917 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in the Medical Department. He was first sent to Fort Riley, Kansas, and later to Camp Funston, where he was assigned to the 354th Ambulance Co. 314th Sanitary Train, 89th Division. He landed overseas July 10, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was discharged June 4, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



DALE DENISON
Washington, Iowa

Dale Denison of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 6, 1899. He is the son of David M. Denison and Jane A. Rice.

Army Record

Private Denison entered the service April 14, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and then went into the Lorraine Sector, the Champagne-Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

SAMUEL ALLEN RICE
Washington, Iowa

Samuel Allen Rice of Washington, was born at Oskaloosa, Ia., June 10, 1896. He is the son of James A. Rice and Belle Gray. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Ordnance Sergeant Rice entered the service May 23, 1917, in the Ordnance Department. He was first sent to Camp Cody and later to Camp Hancock, Ga., from where he went overseas, landing September 13, 1918. He was stationed at Mehun, France, a large ammunition depot. He was discharged July 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRANK G. RICE
Washington, Iowa

Frank G. Rice of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 26, 1898. He is the son of James A. Rice and Belle Gray. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Rice entered the service March 29, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917. After training at Rimecourt, he went into the Lorraine Sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, and St. Mihiel. He was wounded in the shoulder by a machine gun bullet September 12, 1918 at St. Mihiel. He was discharged January 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





FERRELL O. LONG
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Ferrell O. Long of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa, December 10, 1895. He is the son of William E. Long and Rebecca Sewell. He is a graduate of Crawfordsville High School.

Army Record

Private Long entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., for duty in Base Hospital 129. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Dodge.



ROY H. FARRIER
Washington, Iowa

Roy H. Farrier of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 3, 1889. He is the son of Henry H. Farrier and Anna Spargo. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lillie Cook.

Army Record

Private Farrier entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he attended the Cooks and Bakers School until his discharge January 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



REX O. LONG
Crawfordsville, Iowa

Rex O. Long of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on February 2, 1897. He is the son of William E. Long and Rebecca Sewell.

Army Record

Private Long entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to the Medical Corps for duty in the Base Hospital. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



CHARLES F. FISH
Washington, Iowa

Charles F. Fish of Washington, was born at Columbus Junction, Iowa on January 1, 1897. He is the son of Robert G. Fish and Rosa L. Kern.

Army Record

Sergeant Fish entered the service August 8, 1918 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was first assigned to the Infantry at Waco, Texas and later transferred to Co. E, 81st Engineers, Fort Harrison, Ind. He was discharged November 15, 1918, from Fort Harrison.



WAYNE A. SIMERMAN

Washington, Iowa

Wayne A. Simerman of Washington, was born in Washington County on June 5, 1896. He is the son of Joe A. Simerman and Myrtle V. Tipton.

Army Record

Corporal Simerman entered the service April 13, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917 and went into training at Rimecourt, France. He then went into the Baccarat Sector, the Champagne Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was wounded in the hand by shrapnel at Chateau-Thierry July 27, 1918. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES A. MARSH

Ainsworth, Iowa

Charles A. Marsh of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, May 11, 1894. He is the son of John A. Marsh and Emma S. Athearn. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Cassa M. Clark. He is a graduate of Central Academy.

Army Record

Private First Class Marsh entered the service June 4, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas September 28, 1918, and was stationed at St. Morillon, Mayet, Le Mans, and Angers, France. He was discharged February 22, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

EARL T. SIMERMAN

Washington, Iowa

Earl T. Simerman of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on July 26, 1891. He is the son of Joe A. Simerman and Myrtle V. Tipton.

Army Record

Sergeant Simerman entered the service September 5, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 5, 1918 and was then transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



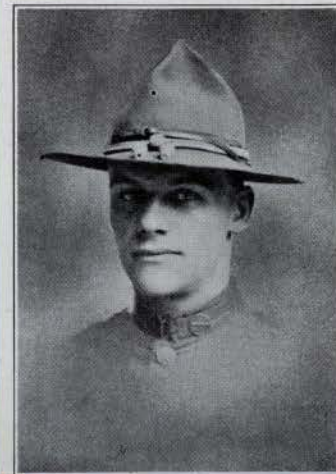
ARTHUR B. EYESTONE

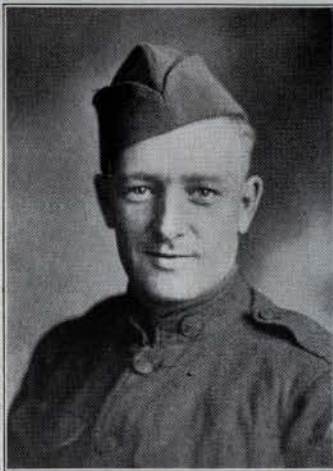
DeWitt, Iowa

Arthur B. Eyestone of DeWitt, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 14, 1892. He is the son of James N. Eyestone and Mary Crumpacker. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel L. Jones. He is a graduate of Cornell Academy and Cornell College.

Army Record

Private Eyestone entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was transferred to the Chemical Warfare Service, Defense Division at Cleveland, Ohio, and was then sent to a Government Gas Factory. He was discharged December 19, 1918, from Camp Sherman, Ohio.





ROBERT H. SHUSTER
Washington, Iowa

Robert H. Shuster of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa on January 31, 1893. He is the son of John Shuster and Cora Neal.

Army Record

Private First Class Shuster entered the service March 26, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He was transferred to a replacement draft and landed overseas July 5, 1918. He was then transferred to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division and took part in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was discharged April 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge. He had also served on the Mexican Border in 1916.



JOSEPH P. PAILLIOTET
Riverside, Iowa

Joseph P. Pailliotet of Riverside, was born at Fredericksburg, Ohio, on December 16, 1890. He is the son of Lewis P. Pailliotet and Constance Mongin.

Army Record

Private Pailliotet entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged January 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

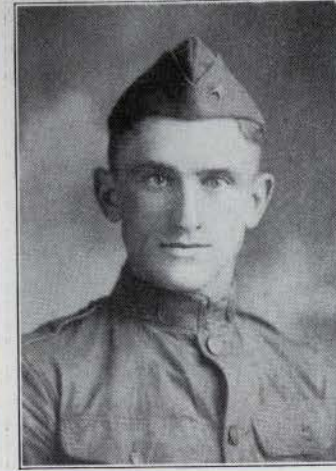


LEO C. KRON
Riverside, Iowa

Leo C. Kron of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on April 11, 1896. He is the son of Anthony Kron and Anna Machovee.

Army Record

Private Kron entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft which landed overseas October 1, 1918. He was then assigned to the 18th Machine Gun Battalion, 6th Division. He was discharged June 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



AUGUST RATH
Riverside, Iowa

August Rath of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on November 8, 1891. He is the son of John and Lena Rath.

Army Record

Private Rath entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged January 8, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





WILLIAM I. CURL
Wellman, Iowa

William I. Curl of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on September 15, 1895. He is the son of William A. Curl and Allie Dodds.

Army Record

Private Curl entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He left for overseas September 15, 1918. Due to illness, contracted on board ship, he did not debark but returned to the United States and was discharged December 23, 1918.



CARL G. VOORHEES
West Chester, Iowa

Carl G. Voorhees of West Chester, was born at Washington, Pa., on December 13, 1895. He is the son of Charles Voorhees and Della Huffman.

Army Record

Private Voorhees entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. G, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918, and went into action on the Haute-Alsace Front. After the Armistice he was a member of the 88th Division show "Who Can Tell?" He was discharged June 15, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

ALBERT L. HUNT
Ainsworth, Iowa

Albert L. Hunt of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on August 10, 1896. He is the son of William H. Hunt and Ida M. Rowan. He is a graduate of Ainsworth High School.

Army Record

Private First Class Hunt entered the service January 10, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the air service and was sent to Kelly Field, Texas. He was discharged November 25, 1918, from the School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N. Y.



GUY M. VOORHEES
West Chester, Iowa

Guy M. Voorhees of West Chester, was born at Ten Mile, Penn. on September 21, 1890. He is the son of Charles Voorhees and Della M. Huffman. He is a graduate of the Washington, Pa., High School.

Navy Record

First Class Water Tender Voorhees entered the service April 17, 1917 at Fort Worth, Texas, from where he was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was assigned to sea duty and covered all European waters.



MILO W. INGRAM
Riverside, Iowa

Milo W. Ingram of Riverside, was born at North English, Iowa. He is the son of C. W. Ingram and Catherine Connelly.

Army Record

Corporal Ingram entered the service April 14, 1917, at Lone Tree, Iowa, in Troop B, First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred to Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division. He was discharged December 19, 1918, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



HARRY D. McNAMER
Batavia, Iowa

Harry D. McNamer of Batavia, was born at Fredonia, Iowa on October 11, 1896. He is the son of John B. McNamer and Nellie Neff. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bessie McConnell.

Army Record

Private McNamer entered the service September 5, 1918 at Washington. He went to Camp Dodge, Iowa where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry of the 19th Division. He was discharged January 25, 1919.



ROBERT R. STUART
Washington, Iowa

Robert R. Stuart of Washington, was born at Ollie, Iowa on November 5, 1894. He is the son of Robert A. Stuart and Florence D. Ryan. He is a graduate of the Washington Business College.

Army Record

Regimental Sergeant Major Stuart entered the service March 29, 1917 at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry, but was discharged on account of disability. He was later accepted for re-enlistment and was assigned to Headquarters of the 16th Division, Camp Kearney, Calif. Upon the demobilization of the 16th Division he was transferred to Camp Headquarters and appointed U. S. Army Field Clerk.

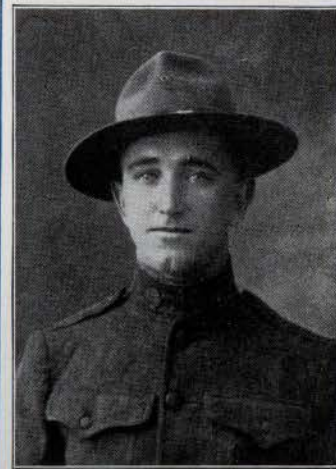


ALBERT G. KRON
Riverside, Iowa

Albert G. Kron of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa. He is the son of Frank Kron and Ida Kleopfer.

Army Record

Corporal Kron entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. G, 350th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 12, 1918. He was discharged July 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.





THOMAS H. BERDO
Washington, Iowa

Thomas H. Berdo of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on November 15, 1895. He is the son of Peter A. Berdo and Lucy Benson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ida Carris. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Berdo entered the service February 22, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Field Hospital 352 of the 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 30, 1918 and was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 16, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



ROBERT L. HESSLETINE
Washington, Iowa

Robert H. Hessletine of Washington, was born in Washington County on May 3, 1893. He is the son of Horatio F. Hessletine and Angeline Wood.

Army Record

Private First Class Hessletine entered the service January 23, 1918, going to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was assigned to Co. C, 318th Field Signal Battalion. He landed overseas July 26, 1918, and was then transferred to 102nd Field Battalion, 27th Division. He took part in the engagement at San Sulet. He was discharged April 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

TRACY R. PHILLIPS
Washington, Iowa

Tracy R. Phillips of Washington, was born at New Sharon, Iowa on February 24, 1890. He is the son of Charles W. Phillips and Louella Heinzman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Marjorie Hebner. He is a graduate of New Sharon High School and Pharmacy School.

Army Record

Private Phillips entered the service July 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he was assigned to the Medical Department. He was discharged February 25, 1919.



MALCOLM H. DOWELL
Washington, Iowa

Malcolm H. Dowell of Washington, was born at Eldon, Iowa on July 23, 1898. He is the son of George B. Dowell and Cora Dascamb. He is a graduate of Washington High School, Cornell College and Cedar Rapids Business College.

Army Record

Sergeant Dowell entered the service September 30, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., Iowa City, Iowa, from where he was discharged December 16, 1918.





ORVIS D. FERGUSON
Washington, Iowa

Orvis D. Ferguson of Washington, was born at Houston, Mo., on May 9, 1900. He is the son of George W. Ferguson and Ethel Singmaster.

Army Record

Private Ferguson entered the service August 1, 1918 at Burlington, Iowa in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was sent to Paris Island, S. C., and from there was sent overseas landing November 10, 1918. He was stationed at Brest until his return to America. He was discharged August 13, 1919 from Hampton Roads, Va.



CLYDE E. DAVIS
Wellman, Iowa

Clyde E. Davis of Wellman, was born at Thompsonville, Kansas, on October 24, 1896. He is the son of Alva Davis and Olive Board.

Army Record

Private Davis entered the service May 31, 1918 at Davenport, Ia., from where he was sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., and assigned to Headquarters Co., 18th Field Artillery, and then to a Field Artillery Replacement Draft, which went overseas in July 1918. He was then assigned to Battery C, 124th Field Artillery, 33rd Division with which he was in action in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged June 16, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



JAMES H. MCCALED
Washington, Iowa

James H. McCaleb of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on November 8, 1896. He is the son of James B. McCaleb and Dorothy Luithly.

Army Record

Private First Class McCaleb entered the service April 4, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 14, 1918 with a Replacement Draft and was then assigned to Co. E, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division, went into the battle of Chateau-Thierry and was wounded July 30. He was later assigned to Co. E, 110th Infantry, 28th Division, with which he was in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged in June, 1919.



CARL O. PETERSON
Riverside, Iowa

Carl O. Peterson of Riverside, was born at Aledo, Ill., on July 29, 1894. He is the son of Frank G. and Josephine C. Peterson.

Army Record

Corporal Peterson entered the service April 14, 1914 at Riverside, Iowa in Troop B, 1st Iowa Cavalry. He was discharged April 14, 1917.





JOHN W. MILLER
Washington, Iowa

John W. Miller of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 4, 1893. He is the son of John W. Miller and Jennie M. Deweese.

Army Record

Private First Class Miller entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, where he was placed in an Infantry Replacement Draft. He landed overseas September 28, 1918, and was assigned to Co. G, 49th Infantry. He was discharged August 31, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ROBERT W. SCOTT
Washington, Iowa

Robert W. Scott of Washington, was born at Bradford, Illinois, on February 19, 1892. He is the son of Bradford Scott and Eliza Forbes. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Fern Randle.

Army Record

Private Scott entered the service September 18, 1917 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to the Supply Co., 339th Artillery, 88th Division. He was discharged January 23, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



HARRY MILLER
Washington, Iowa

Harry Miller of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, August 9, 1896. He is the son of John W. Miller and Jennie M. Deweese.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was in an Infantry Replacement Draft which landed overseas September 20, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. M, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division, and was in action in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged April 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



SEBE FLEENOR
Keota, Iowa

Sebe Fleenor of Keota, was born at Benhams, Va., in 1894. He is the son of Jerry Fleenor and Margaret Smelser.

Army Record

Private Fleenor entered the service May 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division which landed overseas August 31, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



FORREST WIBLE
Kalona, Iowa

Forrest Wible of Kalona, was born at Mount Union, Penn., on August 16, 1895. He is the son of Allison A. Wible and Ada Corbin. He is a graduate of Huntington High School.

Army Record

Corporal Wible entered the service March 4, 1918 going to Vancouver Barracks where he was assigned to the 76th Co. of the Spruce Production Section of the Air Service. He was discharged February 17, 1919 from Vancouver Barracks.



RAY B. NORDYKE
Rubio, Iowa

Ray B. Nordyke of Rubio, was born at Rubio, Iowa, on January 11, 1898. He is the son of Walter D. Nordyke and Grace Vandyke. He is a graduate of Richland High School.

Army Record

Private Nordyke entered the service October 1, 1918 in the S. A. T. C. at Ames, Iowa. He was discharged December 18, 1918.



CECIL OLDAKER
Wellman, Iowa

Cecil Oldaker of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on September 13, 1895. He is the son of John W. Oldaker. He is a graduate of Wellman High School.

Army Record

Private Oldaker entered the service November 17, 1917, at Cedar Rapids in the Air Service. He was transferred to Battery B, 343rd Field Artillery, 90th Division. He landed overseas July 11, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Hunt, France. After the Armistice he was with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was discharged June 16, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ALBERT HECK
Riverside, Iowa

Albert Heck of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on July 17, 1888. He is the son of John Heck and Mary Tesar.

Army Record

Private First Class Heck entered the service September 20, 1917, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M. He was first assigned to the 126th Machine Gun Battalion and later to Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged December 21, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



OLIVER H. PRIZER
Brighton, Iowa

Oliver H. Prizer of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on October 18, 1892. He is the son of Samuel H. Prizer and Rachael E. Swisher. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Virginia C. Williams. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Prizer entered the service August 26, 1917 going to the Second Reserve Officers Training School at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, where he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was assigned to Co. F, 22nd Infantry stationed at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N. Y. He was discharged November 19, 1919.



GLENN M. ROUP
Kalona, Iowa

Glenn M. Roup of Kalona, was born at Pilotsburg, Iowa, on October 29, 1896. He is the son of Ellsworth R. Roup and Carrie Miller. He is a graduate of Colfax High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Roup entered the service December 6, 1917, at Iowa City and was sent to Austin, Texas, where he finished his ground work, and later to Selfridge Flying Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., where he was commissioned. He was transferred to Kelly Field, Texas, from where he was discharged May 29, 1919.





FRANCIS W. SUEPPEL
Riverside, Iowa

Francis W. Sueppel of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on September 14, 1889. He is the son of Nicholas Sueppel and Elizabeth Schneobelen. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Bertha A. Bauer.

Army Record

Cook Sueppel entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to 211th Engineers. He was sent to Camp Meade, Md., in October to embark overseas. In December he was made cook for the 211th Engineer Train. He was discharged February 7, 1919, from Camp Meade, Maryland.



FRED F. DESING
Wellman, Iowa

Fred F. Desing of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on March 14, 1897. He is the son of Henry O. Desing and Ida M. Fetrow. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and Iowa State College.

Army Record

Private First Class Desing entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to Base Hospital 130. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Dodge.

FRANK W. COOK
Rubio, Iowa

Frank W. Cook of Rubio, was born at Rubio, Iowa, on May 7th, 1897. He is the son of Lucy Cook and Martha Cook.

Army Record

Private Cook entered the service September 4, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was sent to Camp Jonston, Fla. He was discharged January 11, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



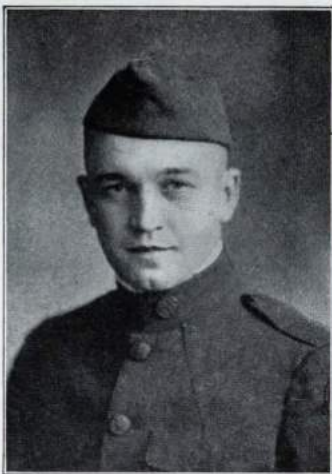
EDWARD F. COLBERT
Riverside, Iowa

Edward F. Colbert of Riverside, was born in Muscatine County on January 7, 1895. He is the son of Thomas Colbert and Nellie Sullivan.

Army Record

Private First Class Colbert entered the service June 25, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division, which landed overseas August 16, 1918. He was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





WILLIAM EARL FULTON

Washington, Iowa

William Earl Fulton of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on February 27, 1897. He is the son of W. H. Fulton and Alice J. Greer.

Army Record

Corporal Fulton entered the service April 24, 1917 at Washington, as a member of Co. K. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry of the 42nd Division which was formed at Camp Mills, L. I. He arrived overseas December 1, 1917. He was engaged in the battles in the Lorraine Sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and the Argonne Meuse. He was discharged May 17, 1919.



HUBERT J. SWIFT

Riverside, Iowa

Hubert J. Swift of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on February 25, 1893. He is the son of Henry L. Swift and Sarah E. Wombacher. He is a graduate of Washington High School and Creighton University of Omaha. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Coletta D. Quinn.

Army Record

Musician Swift entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he became a member of the 214th Engineers Band, which was later stationed at Camp Custer as a unit of the 14th Division. He was discharged January 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

ISHMAEL T. WILLIS

Washington, Iowa

Ishmael T. Willis of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on January 12, 1897. He is the son of William C. Willis and Eva D. Hunter. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Willis entered the service June 14, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 11, 1918 with a Replacement Draft and was transferred to the 41st Division and then to Headquarters 3rd Army. He was in the Oise-Aisne and Ypres-Lys Offensives. He was discharged August 26, 1919.



CLAIR A. SWIFT

Riverside, Iowa

Clair A. Swift of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on February 25, 1893. He is the son of Henry L. Swift and Sarah E. Wombacher. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Leona B. Rose.

Army Record

Buglar Swift entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to the Band of the 214th Engineers which was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., and became a unit of the 14th Division. He was discharged January 28, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



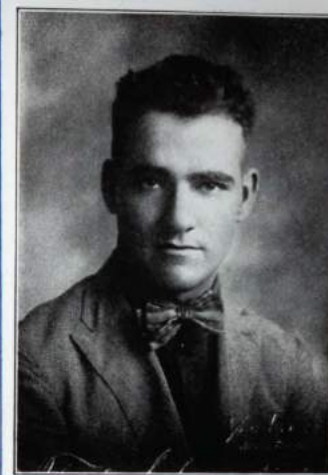


PETER PERDOCK
Washington, Iowa

Peter Perdock of Washington, was born in Holland on January 31, 1894. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Joukye Winja.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Perdock entered the service May 13, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was sent to Camp McArthur, Tex., where he served in the Quartermaster Corps. He was discharged February 10, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



FRED SCHNOEBELEN
Riverside, Iowa

Fred Schnoebelen of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on July 18, 1896. He is the son of R. V. Schnoebelen and Ella Rummelhart.

Army Record

Private Schnoebelen entered the service August 8, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, and then to Camp Merritt, N. Y., with a Replacement unit. He was discharged December 18, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



EMILY BAYLISS
Keota, Iowa

Emily Bayliss of Keota, was born at Naislstone, England. She is the daughter of William Bayliss. She is a graduate of Scarborough Hospital and Cook County Hospital.

Army Record

Superintendent Nurse Bayliss entered the service in December 1915 at London, England, in the Red Cross and order of St. John. She was stationed in Northumberland, Salonika, and Rugely. She was discharged in October, 1919.



MANTON M. HEBNER
Washington, Iowa

Manton M. Hebner of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on June 23, 1886. He is the son of Charles Hebner and Blanch Meade. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Merle H. Johnston. He is a graduate of Washington High School and State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private Hebner entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, from where he was transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, for duty in the X-ray section of the Medical Department. He was discharged January 11, 1919.



DALLAS J. BALES
Washington, Iowa

Dallas J. Bales of Washington, was born at Richland, Iowa on August 11, 1890. He is the son of Albert M. Bales and Iva L. Smith.

Army Record

Private Bales entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft. He landed overseas September 12, 1918 and was stationed at Blois, France. He was discharged November 6, 1919.



JAMES C. BEAN
Ainsworth, Iowa

James C. Bean of Ainsworth, was born at West Chester, Iowa, on December 5, 1890. He is the son of Frank E. Bean and Dora E. Crayne.

Army Record

Wagoner Bean entered the service April 30, 1918, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, and assigned to the Supply Co., 358th Infantry, 90th Division. He landed overseas July 2, 1918, and saw action at St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged June 14, 1919.

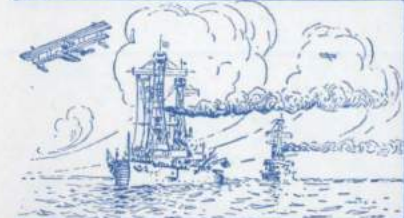


ROSCOE S. BALES
Washington, Iowa

Roscoe S. Bales of Washington, was born at Richland, Iowa on December 1, 1893. He is the son of Albert M. Bales and Iva L. Smith.

Army Record

Private Bales entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark. He landed overseas September 13, 1918 and was a member of Co. G, 329th Infantry, 83rd Division, stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged July 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



NORMAN BEAN
Ainsworth, Iowa

Norman Bean of Ainsworth, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on August 18, 1894. He is the son of Frank E. Bean and Dora E. Crayne.

Army Record

Private Bean entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, where he was a member of the 162nd Depot Brigade until his discharge February 12, 1919.



RALPH HOFFMAN
Rubio, Iowa

Ralph Hoffman of Rubio, was born at Rubio, Iowa on June 4, 1900. He is the son of Elwood and Lillian Hoffman.

Army Record

Wagoner Hoffman entered the service December 8, 1917 at Davenport, Iowa and was sent to Fort McArthur, Calif., where he was assigned to Anti-Aircraft Battery C. He landed overseas June 15, 1918 and was assigned to the 28th Division. He took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was discharged January 22, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



WILLIAM P. WILSON
Washington, Iowa

William P. Wilson of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on October 12, 1893. He is the son of Sherd Wilson and Margaret Brady.

Army Record

Private Wilson entered the service December 13, 1917 at Salt Lake City, in the Air Service. He was sent to Fort Douglas and was assigned to the 57th Recruit Squadron. He was later in the 75th Aero Squadron. He was discharged January 5, 1919 from Lake Charles, Louisiana.

RICHARD S. WILSON
Washington, Iowa

Richard S. Wilson of Washington, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa, on April 6, 1895. He is the son of Sherd Wilson and Margaret Brady.

Army Record

Sergeant Wilson entered the service December 13, 1917, in the Air Service. He was a member of the 76th Aero Squadron, Camp McArthur, Texas, and was later sent to Arcadia, Fla. He was discharged in February, 1919, at Denver, Colo.



EDWARD J. WILSON
Washington, Iowa

Edward J. Wilson of Washington, was born in Washington County, Iowa, on February 9, 1900. He is the son of Sherd Wilson and Margaret Brady. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School.

Army Record

Private Wilson entered the service October 10, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Iowa City until his discharge in December 1918.





FRANKLIN W. STROHM
Grace Hill, Iowa

Franklin W. Strohm of Grace Hill, was born at Grace Hill, Iowa, on April 16, 1889. He is the son of Christian Strohm and Olivia Miksch.

Army Record

Sergeant Strohm entered the service October, 1917 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to the Signal Detachment of the 339th Field Artillery, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 12, 1918 and was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand and Camp Coetquidan, France. He was discharged February 18, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CLARENCE C. JACOBS
Washington, Iowa

Clarence C. Jacobs of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 3, 1897. He is the son of William F. Jacobs and Emma V. Anderson. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Jacobs entered the service October 1, 1918 going to the S. A. T. C. at Ames, Iowa, from where he was discharged December 18, 1918.



LEE E. NORRIS
Riverside, Iowa

Lee E. Norris of Riverside, was born at Nira, Iowa on October 8, 1891. He is the son of Joseph Norris and Susana Tracy. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ruth Simpson. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Private Norris entered the service June 24, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 16, 1918 and was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JAMES R. NEILL
Washington, Iowa

James R. Neill of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on April 9, 1899. He is the son of Sam H. Neill and Mary E. Randall. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Private Neill entered the service October 1, 1918, going to the S. A. T. C., Ames, Iowa, where he remained until his discharge December 18, 1918.

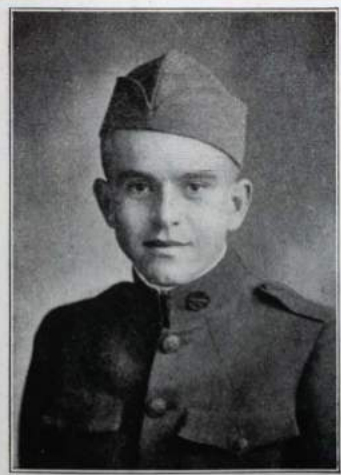


NORVAL C. FLYNN
Riverside, Iowa

Norval C. Flynn of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on June 24, 1895. He is the son of Burtis F. Flynn and Mary Clark. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Corporal Flynn entered the service May 18, 1918, at Burlington, Iowa, in the U. S. Marine Corps. He was sent to Paris Island, S. C., and was assigned to Co. F, 11th Regiment, U. S. Marines. He landed overseas October 25, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Motierchaume, France. He was discharged August 11, 1919, from Hampton Roads, Va.



BRUCE L. LOGAN
Washington, Iowa

Bruce L. Logan of Washington, was born at Crawfordville, Iowa on February 5, 1899. He is the son of William E. Logan and Stella M. Maxwell.

Army Record

Sergeant Logan entered the service March 29, 1917 with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and first assigned to Co. K, 133rd Infantry and later to Co. C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 14, 1918. He was discharged May 26, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



CLARENCE M. BICKFORD
Washington, Iowa

Clarence M. Bickford of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 5, 1897. He is the son of C. D. Bickford and Frances M. McCarty. He is married and his wife's maiden name was M. Opal Agee.

Army Record

Corporal Bickford entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. 48, 163rd Depot Brigade, and later to Co. C, Development Battalion No. 1. He was discharged November 25, 1918, from Camp Dodge.



LEE ARTHAUD
Washington, Iowa

Lee Arthaud of Washington, was born at New Market, Iowa, on February 22, 1892. He is the son of Dr. D. Arthaud and Mary A. Henry.

Army Record

Sergeant Arthaud entered the service in July, 1917, with Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 23, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. C, 308th Infantry, 77th Division, and later to the M. P. Co. 215, stationed at Beavais, France. He was discharged July 15, 1919.



THOMAS C. MORROW

Wellman, Iowa

Thomas C. Morrow of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, April 5, 1898. He is the son of Edwin J. Morrow and Blanch Moon.

Army Record

Private Morrow entered the service April 19, 1917, going to Camp Cody, N. M., where he was assigned to the 133rd Infantry Band, 34th Division. He landed overseas September 16, 1918, and was stationed at Gondre Court and Chaumont, France. He was discharged July 6, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



WILLIAM KEITH MORROW

Wellman, Iowa

William Keith Morrow of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on July 11, 1891. He is the son of Edwin J. Morrow and Blanch E. Moon.

Army Record

Private Morrow entered the service in June, 1918, going to Camp Lewis, Wash., where he was assigned to Co. D, 364th Infantry, 91st Division. He landed overseas July 20, 1918, and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Drive, in which he was badly gassed. He was discharged January 28, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

DELMER W. MORROW

Wellman, Iowa

Delmer W. Morrow of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa, on May 13, 1892. He is the son of Edwin J. Morrow and Blanch E. Moon.

Army Record

Private Morrow entered the service May 13, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He landed overseas September 7, 1918, and was with the 7th Division in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged June 27, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



DAVID J. MCCARTNEY

Washington, Iowa

David J. McCartney of Washington, was born in Ireland on March 14, 1891. He is the son of David McCartney and Mary J. Marshal.

Army Record

Sergeant McCartney entered the service June 14, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to the Ordnance Detachment of the 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas October 6, 1918, and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged July 16, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





COUNTY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE AND DRAFT BOARD



THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD

On May 18, 1917, Congress passed the first Selective Service Law, authorizing the President to enroll for military service all male persons between the ages of 21 and 31. In the next eighteen days, the day for registration having been set for June 5, 1917, an enormous amount of detail work was done under the direction of Major General Crowder, he having been designated as Provost Marshal General. More than 4600 Local Boards, with a membership of 14,416 had been appointed, as well as a large number of District Boards. More than 200 different forms and books had been printed and distributed to the Boards, the machinery of registration had been set up and on the appointed day—June 5—9,586,508 young men registered and within forty-eight hours the returns were tabulated in Washington. The number registering in Washington County was 1673.

The Selective Service Board for Washington County had been appointed by the Governor and was commissioned by the President June 30, 1917. The Board was constituted with R. H. McCarty as Chairman, A. L. Griffith as Secretary, and Dr. C. A. Boice, as Medical Member and Examiner.

To assist the registrants in filling out the voluminous questionnaires, a legal Advisory Board was appointed by the Governor. This Board consisted of Attorneys H. M. Eicher, C. J. Wilson and M. W. Bailey. They called to their assistance the other lawyers and a number of the business men of the county to the number of about fifty. A Government Appeal Agent—Attorney George Morrison—



This scene shows the spirit of the Registrants on June 5, 1917

was also appointed. These men all did their work faithfully and efficiently.

Immediately the Selective Service Board took up the work of classifying the 1673 registrants into the five classes as required by the law and in accordance with the facts as stated in the questionnaires. A total of 462 were placed in Class I. Thirty of these were married but having been married after the 18th of May, 1917, were rated as single. Classes II, III, IV and V contained the names of 1211, 841 of whom were married and 370 were single. Fifty-one of the whole number were not natives of the United States, but seven of them had been naturalized and 23 more had declared their intention to become citizens. There were five colored men.

After the questionnaires had been filled out and reviewed by the Local Selective Service Board, and appeals had been returned from the District Board, those placed in Class I were called for physical examination.

Under the first general call for troops—687,000—Washington County was asked for 216. We then had a credit of 191 due to voluntary enlistments, leaving our quota at 25. At this time Iowa as a State was credited with 49.76 per cent of its quota, while Washington County's credit was more than 84 per cent.

The first 99 men of the list were now called for examination. Seventy-eight of these were found fit for military service and placed in Class I, 18 were rejected and placed in Class V and three failed to appear. The first man under this call to be sent to camp was Emil Hesselschwardt of Kalona. He went to Camp Dodge September 9, 1917, ten more went to the same camp September 29, 1917, and the balance of the call—14—went into camp February 22, 1918.

As the various camps became organized, the calls became more frequent and a second registration day was set for June 5, 1918, for those who had attained the age of 21 since June 5, 1917. One hundred thirty-seven registered at this time and again on August 24, 1918, 21 more signed up. Only two of this total of 158 were aliens. Of the first three registrations in Iowa, 44.35 per cent were married, 90 per cent of these were given dependency claims.

A final registration day was set for September 12, 1918, to take in all those who had reached their eighteenth birthday and had not reached their forty-sixth birthday; those who had registered previously, or were in the service were not included. Two thousand two

hundred sixty-five registered at this time and later filled out the even more voluminous questionnaires.

Of the first registration, 404 were sent to camp, all were accepted except 17. Of the registrations of June 5 and August 24, 1918, 67 were sent to camp and all were accepted.

Medical Advisory Board had been appointed to which appeals might be taken or doubtful cases might be sent. There were no appeals and the Local Board only sent seven.

A total of 4094 questionnaires were filed with the Local Board and reviewed by it. The total number of questionnaires filed in the United States was 24,234,021. Those in which a claim for exemption on account of agriculture or industry was made, of appeals taken, were sent to the District Board at Des Moines. All others were handled by the Local Board.

The Medical Examiner, Dr. C. A. Boice, assisted by Dr. G. W. Hay and Dr. E. J. Perry, who had been appointed by the Governor, examined physically 947 men for our own Board. More than 60 were examined for outside Boards. Of the 947, 769 were placed Class I, 68 were placed in C or limited service and 110 were placed in D or rejected. The rejections averaged eight and two-thirds per cent in Washington County, while in the entire State they averaged about 14 per cent. A total of 511 of these were accepted at camp. The record of rejections at camps of those sent by the Selective Service Board of Washington County was but a fraction over three per cent; for the entire State it was 5.41 per cent, and for the United States it was 8.1 per cent.

In September, 1918, a Board of Instruction was appointed with O. K. Mauck as Chairman. The purpose of this Board was to give the prospective soldier some idea of the work he would have to do, the problems he would have to face and to give him the rudiments of drill. At the first meeting, more than 220 men turned out. The outbreak of the influenza epidemic cut short the meetings and the early signing of the armistice made them unnecessary.

Washington County sent 890 of its citizens to the service, 38 of these paid the supreme sacrifice—10 were killed in battle and 28 died of pneumonia, which swept over the world in epidemic form the latter part of 1918. Eleven non-residents of the county went with our troops. Thirty-six boys were enrolled in the Students Army Training Corps. Twenty-eight men were ready to leave for camp

November 12, but the signing of the armistice the previous day kept them at home.

The county also furnished one social worker, four Y. M. C. A. men, and 16 nurses. Former residents of the county to the number of more than 70 entered the service.

The Selective Service Board put in more than 4000 hours time at the work, most of it six nights a week for a period of eighteen

months. The cost of administering the Selective Service of the first registration in Iowa was twenty-six cents per man. The cost of the entire work for all four registrations in Iowa from June 5, 1917, to November 12, 1918, was \$4.05 per man accepted at camp. But one other State in the Union—Florida—had a lower per capita cost.

All records were shipped to Washington, D. C., in March, 1919. The Selective Service Board for Washington County was relieved from duty March 31, 1919.

COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

Immediately upon the entry of the United States into the World War, State and County Councils of Defense were organized throughout the nation.

The duties and powers of the several Councils of Defense were broad and not clearly defined, further than the support of the government in all its varied activities, the suppression of all forms of disloyalty, and, when called upon, the enforcement of all lawful demands of those in charge of bond and stamp sales, Red Cross work and the raising of money for the Y. M. C. A. and other kindred war work.

Col. D. J. Palmer having been appointed member of the State Council of Defense, Gov. Harding, on the 29th day of May, 1917, appointed H. M. Eicher and C. J. Wilson, members of the County Council of Defense for Washington County, and immediately thereafter, upon their recommendation, the Governor appointed, as members of the County Council of Defense from the body of the county, the following named gentlemen, to wit:

Joseph Spevacek	Richmond
G. G. Griffith	Nira
I. N. Arnold	English River
M. W. Truxaw	Iowa
George Grecian	Highland
George Sojka	Jackson
Ott Patterson	Cedar

H. T. D. Henderson	Seventy Six
Alva Sands	Oregon
John Kennedy	Washington
Frank McFarlane	Franklin
Walter Kleese	Franklin
Henry Luers	Dutch Creek
A. J. Morgan	Clay
W. H. Lloyd	Brighton City
Henry Spellman	Brighton Twp
Arthur Therion	Marion
W. P. Davidson	Crawford
Burrell Foster	Lime Creek
Sidney Smith	Washington, 1st ward
J. M. Lytle	Washington, 2nd ward
E. G. Gardner	Washington, 3rd ward
J. D. Glasgow	Washington, 4th ward

Col. J. D. Palmer acting with the organization when in the city.

Mr. Ralph Livingston rendered faithful and efficient service thruout the war as secretary. During the latter part of the service, Mr. Truxaw and Mr. Henderson, owing to the press of other business, were unable to attend the meetings at all times and on these occasions, Mr. C. C. Cummings and Mr. O. C. Dayton, respectively, acted in their behalf. A little later Mr. E. G. Gardner and W. H. Lloyd resigned because of their removal from the state and Mr. W. A. Harper

and Mr. C. C. Thomas, respectively, took their places on the council.

The brief rules under which the council worked were as follows:

"These members in each case will continue until successors are installed pursuant either to appointment by the County Chairman, or to election.

"If in any precinct more than 40 adult residents desire a change in membership, they may in writing, signed by themselves, call an election by the voters to choose a successor. The election shall be held at a convenient place in the precinct and not less than five days notice stating the time, place and purpose thereof shall be published in the newspapers of Washington, Iowa, and the newspapers if any, published in the District for which the election is held. The party so elected by majority of the votes cast, will be the succeeding member when approved by the Chairmen of the County Council of Defense and confirmed and commissioned by the Governor.

"The resident member, if any, of the State Council of Defense, the two Chairmen of the County Council of Defense, the County Chairman as to sale of Government Securities, the Chairman of the Washington Chapter of the American Red Cross, and the Chairman of the County Y. M. C. A. shall constitute a general Board to review grievances with reference to the fixing or payment of contributions in any manner relating to the war. All assessments made by the different departments shall be and remain in full force, unless raised or lowered by this Board; and the Board shall consider no grievance for excessive assessment unless presented within ten days after the department making the assessment has mailed it to the complaining party.

"The member of the Council of Defense of the precinct from which the grievance comes, shall for the determination thereof, be a member of the Board of Review."

From the organization of the council, until the termination of the war, regular meetings were held at stated intervals and special sessions when required. A number of persons were cited before the member of the State Council of Defense and the chairmen of the County Council, charged with disloyalty. In these hearings the accused were given every opportunity to vindicate themselves, but in almost every instance, there was found at least a basis for the charge. And, while no drastic action was resorted to, the parties complained against were impressed with the gravity of the situation and the absolute necessity for a change of heart, at least an "about face" in their attitude.

The Board of Review was convened early in the drive, incident to the "Victory Loan," and held its hearing at the Court House upon ten successive days, Sunday excepted. Hearings were had upon all refusals to comply with the assessments made by the local salesmen, and upon all complaints made to the Board by those assessed.

It would serve no useful purpose to perpetuate an account of what transpired before the Board of Review. Sometimes the scenes were stormy, and at others, pathetic. The Board in its hearings, at times, was brought face to face with treason, but the very great majority of the difference adjusted grew out of ignorance, misapprehension and a lack of appreciation.

In each case the findings of the Board were made upon the sworn testimony of the persons appearing and in every instance the findings were complied with.

Whatever success the Council of Defense achieved in its work was due to the enthusiastic, harmonious and loyal co-operation of every member of the council, supported by the splendid fealty of the loyal men and women of the County.

In connection with the Council of Defense and working with it to accomplish a common purpose, the County Food Administration, the Legal Advisory Board and the Fuel Administration each rendered efficient service.

FOOD ADMINISTRATION

The County Food Administration was organized pursuant to plans formulated by Herbert Hoover, Federal Food Administrator, and under the direct supervision of J. F. Deems, State Food Administrator of Iowa. The County Food Administration consisted of H. M. Eicher, and C. J. Wilson, and the following named persons as Assistant Food Administrators, namely:

A. J. Johnson, Brighton
Wm. Hesselschwerdt, Kalona
W. W. Moore, Ainsworth
Chas. Dautremont, Riverside
D. F. Kirkpatrick, Wellman
W. P. Davidson, Crawfordsville
J. E. Booth, Haskins
J. W. Evans, Nira
J. E. Fry, Noble
Leo Welte, Richmond
J. J. Fleig, Rubio
W. C. Hotle, Wellston
R. C. Ferguson, West Chester
Frank McFarlane, West Chester
Hugh Wolfe, Dublin
H. V. Frank, Valley
T. L. Stewart, Havre

The duties of this branch of the service were to stimulate and encourage production and aid in the conservation of all food products; to investigate and report violations of the law and the rules of the Federal and State Food Administration, to secure and report, from time to time, data as to crop and animal resources of the County; and to supervise the hoarding, sale and consumption of sugar and bread stuffs.

This work entailed, at times, much inconvenience to the people and often resulted in positive hardship to the dealers in food stuffs,

but producer and consumer, with but very few exceptions, appreciated the necessity of the restriction and acquiesced readily in their enforcement. Soon after organization a Price Interpreting Committee was appointed, consisting of C. C. Cunningham, F. L. Wilson, A. N. Alberson, Orville Elder, A. J. Yates and Rev. G. L. Eaton, J. L. Lyon, having charge of the baking division. The task performed by this committee was an important but thankless one, and as a result of the intelligent and unselfish labor performed by it, much good was accomplished.

LEGAL ADVISORY BOARD

The Legal Advisory Board was composed of C. J. Wilson, Marsh W. Bailey and H. M. Eicher, with C. A. Dewey, O. K. Mauck, E. J. Harmier, E. D. Morrison, Carlton C. Wilson, W. H. Butterfield, Geo. Ross, Geo. A. Morrison, J. M. Lytle, E. C. Eicher, S. J. Kellogg, Edwin Knupp, E. G. Gardner, D. J. Ross, W. A. Lytle, Donald Bell, C. E. Lemley, J. T. Matthews, L. H. Wallace, A. J. Dawson, J. L. Brookhart, S. W. Livingston, Theodore Michels and Guy Mannatt as associate members. The duties of this Board consisted in assisting to properly fill out the questionnaires of those who were subject to military service by the Selective Service Act of May 18, 1917, numbering in this county 4031 registrants in classes as follows:

Class of June, 1917-----	1673
Class of June and August, 1918-----	158
Class of Sept. 1918, aged from 19 to 36-----	990
Class of Sept. 1918, aged from 39 to 45-----	929
Class of Sept. 1918, aged 18 years-----	160
Unclassified -----	201

A questionnaire consisted of sixteen pages of printed matter with five affidavits embodied therein. It contained one hundred and forty-six questions to be answered by the registrant covering family and personal history, physical fitness, religious convictions as to the war, citizenship, occupation along certain lines, financial status and minute information as to dependency, industrial and agricultural occupation.

During the sittings of the Legal Advisory Board and Board of

Review, W. A. Gibson and W. H. Warner performed the duties of Sergeants at Arms.

The time devoted by the Board to the performance of this work consumed fifty-one days. All questionnaires were not filled out by the members of the Board. Notaries and bankers throughout the county gave generously of their time to this work. The associate members of the Board rendered service to the registrants and to the Nation in the efficient labor by them performed in this important branch of home work. They were animated solely by the highest motives and the success of their endeavors is best attested by their work.

THE FUEL ADMINISTRATION

The county Fuel Administration, under the direction of Chas. Webster, state administrator, was composed of L. H. Wallace, chairman, W. A. Gibson and H. T. Reynolds, and was a very important factor in the war work of this county.

The vast quantities of coal used by the Government in the operation of the railroads and other similar utilities, the increased use of coal by the navy, coupled with the preference given factories and

plants in manufacturing war material, together with the problem of transportation, became at times alarming. To prevent actual suffering it became necessary to regulate the consumption of light and fuel and this was done by the promulgation and enforcement of rules restricting all unnecessary use of fuel.

The fuel administrators of this county were tireless in their work and, thanks to their intelligent and firm grasp of the situation, any suffering incident to the fuel shortage was averted.

The Public Service Reserve, organized by the Department of Labor, had its representative in Washington, Iowa, in the person of C. J. Wilson. While in cities, manufacturing and industrial centers this branch of the home work undoubtedly performed a necessary and very valuable service to the returned soldiers, in this county it accomplished nothing, for the reason that the returned soldier had the farm, shop and former "job" awaiting him, and hence no assistance was required by him to become as useful and self-reliant a citizen as he was a good soldier.

The services rendered by the members of the Council of Defense, Food Administration, Legal Advisory Board and Fuel Administration were liberally and gladly given to the Cause without one penny of remuneration and in almost every instance at a financial loss, both in time and money.



WILLIAM S. DUNNING
Keota, Iowa

William S. Dunning of Keota, was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on September 6, 1891. He is the son of Edward Dunning and Grace Steadman. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Nellie Ireland.

Navy Record

Chief Gunner Dunning entered the service in the Navy in August 1917. He landed overseas in January 1918 and was assigned to the repair Ship Bridgeport stationed at Brest, France. He was discharged January 16, 1919 from Des Moines. He had previously served nine years in the Navy before the world war.



SAMUEL A. MUNSON
Keota, Iowa

Samuel A. Munson of Keota, was born in Washington County on May 11, 1897. He is the son of Charles T. Munson and Medora Page. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lura S. Lyle.

Army Record

Private Munson entered the service September 5, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 24, 1919.

RAYMOND E. CHILCOTE
Washington, Iowa

Raymond E. Chilcote of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on October 5, 1892. He is the son of Thomas H. Chilcote and Cidna L. Anderson.

Army Record

Private Chilcote entered the service May 14, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to Co. C, 21st Infantry, stationed at San Diego, Calif. He was discharged February 26, 1919, from Camp Funston, Kansas.



WILLIAM T. STRANSKY
Riverside, Iowa

William T. Stransky of Riverside, was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1893.

Army Record

Private First Class Stransky entered the service October 2, 1917, at Steelville, Mo., in Co. C, 110th Engineers, 35th Division. He first saw action at Amiens in May, 1918, then on the Alsace Front, at St. Mihiel, in the Meuse-Argonne and at Verdun. He was discharged May 3, 1919.





RUSSELL CUMMINGS

Riverside, Iowa

Russell Cummings of Riverside, was born at Albany, Ill., on October 16, 1898. He is the son of C. S. Cummings and Letha Lingo. He is a graduate of Iowa City High School.

Army Record

Corporal Cummings entered the service May 26, 1917 in the Ordnance Department. He was stationed at Camp Cody, N. M., with the 125th Ordnance Co., until his discharge January 13, 1919.



NIAL S. NICHOLSON

Washington, Iowa

Nial S. Nicholson of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on June 3, 1897. He is the son of Edward B. Nicholson and Oliva M. Page.

Army Record

Corporal Nicholson entered the service November 1, 1917 at Omaha, Nebr. He was sent to Fort Douglas, Arizona, and assigned to Troop E, First U. S. Cavalry. He was discharged September 3, 1919, from Fort Douglas.

D. LLOYD RITTENHOUSE

Wellman, Iowa

D. Lloyd Rittenhouse of Wellman, was born at Washington, Iowa, on August 16, 1893. He is the son of D. H. Rittenhouse and Mae Arnold. He is a graduate of La Verne Prep School.

Army Record

Sergeant First Class Rittenhouse entered the service November 12, 1917 at Los Angeles, Calif., in the Ordnance Department. He was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., for training. He landed overseas September 13, 1918, and was assigned to the First Army. He was discharged July 29, 1919.



HAROLD R. SELLARS

Beardstown, Illinois

Harold R. Sellars of Beardstown, was born at Littleton, Ill., on May 11, 1899. He is the son of Rolland L. and Gertrude M. Sellars.

Army Record

Private Sellars entered the service July 20, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He landed overseas July 11, 1918 with a Replacement Draft and was then assigned to Co. A, 166th Infantry, 42nd Division. He saw action at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 6, 1919.





CHARLES R. WILES
Wellman, Iowa

Charles R. Wiles of Wellman, was born in Washington County on December 1, 1895. He is the son of John Wiles and Mary Hessel-tine.

Army Record

Private Wiles entered the serv-ice July 28, 1918 and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was placed in the Infantry. He arrived overseas September 30, and was transferred to a Machine Gun Bat-talion, 6th Division, which was on the march to the front when the armistice was signed. He was dis-charged July 18, 1919.



CLAIR E. BEATTY
Washington, Iowa

Clair E. Beatty of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on January 11, 1898. He is the son of Charles E. Beatty and Mahaley F. Romine.

Army Record

Private Beatty entered the service June 12, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and went into the Baccarat Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Cha-teau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was discharged May 17, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

CECIL A. TURNER
Washington, Iowa

Cecil A. Turner of Washington was born at Aberdeen, S. D., June 10, 1888. He is the son of A. M. Turner and Ida E. Snyder.

Army Record

First Sergeant Turner entered the service May 2, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Divi-Camp Cody, N. M. He landed over-seas October 26, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. I, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was discharged April 29, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.



BERT VEACH
Wellman, Iowa

Bert Veach of Wellman, was born at West Chester. He is the son of Will Veach and Myrtle L. Watson.

Army Record

Private Veach entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Depot Brigade. He was discharged November 12, 1918.





MELO BERANEK
Riverside, Iowa

Melo Beranek of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on August 12, 1895. He is the son of Joseph V. Beranek and Anna Knotek.

Army Record

Private Beranek entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga. He was first in the Infantry then an Ambulance Co., and finally a Machine Gun Company. He was discharged January 9, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



GEORGE H. KREBS
Riverside, Iowa

George H. Krebs of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa on March 7, 1895. He is the son of Henry Krebs and Carrie Kodym.

Army Record

Private Krebs entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged January 8, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

MELVILLE J. WILKINSON
Riverside, Iowa

Melville J. Wilkinson of Riverside, was born at Marengo, Iowa, on August 28, 1889. He is the son of Fred Wilkinson and Nellie Anderson.

Army Record

Private First Class Wilkinson entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike where he was assigned to the Infantry. He was discharged November 30, 1918.



LEWIS BEATCH
Riverside, Iowa

Lewis Beatch of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa. He is the son of Joseph F. Beatch and Anna Streb.

Army Record

Private Beatch entered the service July 14, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to Co. B, School Troop C. O. T. S. He was discharged December 18, 1918 from Camp Pike.





MILTON KOROUS
Riverside, Iowa

Milton Korous of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on March 6, 1888. He is the son of Albert V. Korous and Elizabeth Vesley.

Army Record

Mechanic Korous entered the service in July, 1917. He was sent to Fort Douglas and was assigned to Co. E, 43rd Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Logan, Camp Johnston, Fort Bowie and lastly to Camp Dodge from where he was discharged May 28, 1919.



WILLIAM KOROUS
Riverside, Iowa

William Korous of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Ia., on January 1, 1890. He is the son of Albert V. Korous and Elizabeth Vesley.

Army Record

Sergeant Korous entered the service April 29, 1918, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas, and assigned to the 359th Infantry, 90th Division. He was later transferred to the 165th Depot Brigade. He was discharged February 12, 1919.

GEORGE KOROUS
Riverside, Iowa

George Korous of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on June 8, 1894. He is the son of Albert V. Korous and Elizabeth Vesley.

Army Record

Corporal Korous entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was assigned to Co. B, 209th Engineers. He was discharged November 4, 1918, from Camp Sheridan.



JACOB TRIESCHMANN
Wellman, Iowa

Jacob Trieschmann of Wellman, was born at Alt Morschen, Germany, on July 11, 1880. He is the son of Jacob T. Trieschmann and Anna Williams. He is a graduate of Cornell College.

Army Record

Private Trieschmann entered the service October 1, 1918 at Mt. Vernon in the S. A. T. C. of Cornell College, from where he was discharged December 15, 1918.





ARTHUR S. RAJTORA
Riverside, Iowa

Arthur S. Rajtora of Riverside, was born at Chicago, Ill., on December 30, 1895. He is the son of Joseph F. Rajtora and Anna Podzimek.

Army Record

Private First Class Rajtora entered the service June 24, 1918 going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas August 17, 1918, and was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919.



CLARENCE J. RUMMELHART
Riverside, Iowa

Clarence J. Rummelhart of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on December 29, 1895. He is the son of Frank Rummelhart and Mary Mouglin.

Army Record

Private Rummelhart entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was in the Infantry. He was discharged May 7, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ERNEST R. ROBINSON
Washington, Iowa

Ernest R. Robinson of Washington, was born at Ogle County, Ill., on March 26, 1893. He is the son of Charles E. Robinson and Minnie C. Jones.

Army Record

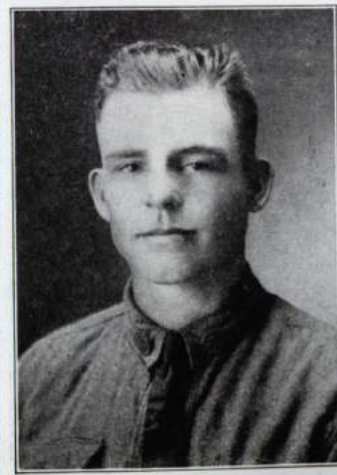
Corporal Robinson entered the service October 7, 1917, at Butte, Montana. He was sent to Camp Kearney, Calif., and assigned to Co. F, 115th Engineers. He landed overseas in July 1918 and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged July 10, 1919 from Russel. Wyo.

FRANK BROWN
Washington, Iowa

Frank Brown of Washington, was born at Cameron, Mo., on November 10, 1892. He is the son of Thomas Brown and Margaret Brady.

Army Record

Private Brown entered the service May 13, 1918. He was sent to Waco, Texas and assigned to Co. B, 34th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas in July, 1918, and was in action in the Argonne. He was discharged July 23, 1919, from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





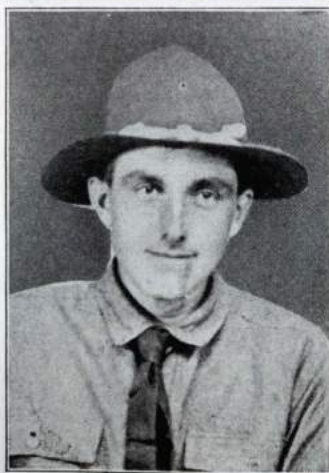
CLARENCE O. BARNETT

Washington, Iowa

Clarence O. Barnett of Washington, was born at Washington, Ia., on March 18, 1893. He is the son of George Barnett and Phoebe J. Burham.

Army Record

Sergeant Barnett entered the service March 29, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M., which landed overseas October 24, 1918. He was then transferred to Co. B, 312th Infantry, 78th Division stationed at Leslamus, France. He was discharged June 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



ERNEST S. RUDOLPH

Rubio, Iowa

Ernest S. Rudolph of Rubio, was born in California on February 7, 1893. He is the son of Jacob Rudolph and Ida Richardson.

Army Record

Private Rudolph entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., from where he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia, and assigned to a Machine Gun Unit. He was discharged January 10, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

WALTER A. BARNETT

Washington, Iowa

Walter A. Barnett of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on February 21, 1896. He is the son of George Barnett and Phoebe Jane Burham.

Army Record

Private Barnett entered the service June 15, 1918 going to the Motor Transport School at Ames, Iowa.



HOWARD McELWAIN

Kansas City, Mo.

Howard McElwain of Kansas City, was born at Washington, Ia., on July 24, 1895. He is the son of A. N. McElwain and Delphine Treighton.

Army Record

Mechanic McElwain entered the service February 27, 1918 going to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was assigned to Co. B, 314th Ammunition Train, 89th Division. He was transferred to the 41st Field Hospital, Fort Riley, Kansas. He landed overseas July 18, 1918 and took part in the Oisne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He was discharged May 2, 1919, from Camp Dodge.





GLENN McCALL
West Chester, Iowa

Glenn McCall of West Chester, was born at Washington, Iowa on in 1896. He is the son of Will A. McCall. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Belle Jay.

Army Record

Corporal McCall entered the service June 15, 1918 at Ames, Ia., where he attended the Motor Transport School. He was transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and assigned to Co. E, 429th Motor Supply Train. He was discharged June 21, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

JAMES CAMERON
Washington, Iowa

James Cameron of Washington, was born at Smithfield, Ill., on June 5, 1887. He is the son of Joseph Cameron and Amanda Sterling.

Army Record

Private Cameron entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to an Infantry Replacement Draft which landed overseas October 4, 1918. He was then assigned to the Supply Co., 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division and took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged July 14, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



CHARLES V. BARROWS
Washington, Iowa

Charles V. Barrows of Washington, was born at Great Bend, Kansas, on November 13, 1890. He is the son of Charles B. Barrows and Mary A. Nelson. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Anna M. Derby. He is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Master Engineer Senior Grade Barrows entered the service March 27, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry, from which he was transferred to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division at Camp Cody, N. M. He was transferred to the Engineer Corps as an instructor, and was in Camp Cody, Camp Dodge, Camp Jackson, Camp Lee, Camp Humphries, Camp Meade, Camp Dix, and lastly Camp Gordon, from where he was discharged December 7, 1918. He had been in the Iowa National Guard since 1908.



CECIL G. AMLONG
Wellman, Iowa

Cecil G. Amlong of Wellman, was born in Cedar Township, Washington County, on August 23, 1893. He is the son of Robert Amlong and Alice Page. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Audrey Haller.

Army Record

Private Amlong entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. H, 87th Infantry, 19th Division. He was discharged January 25, 1919.





CLARENCE COMBS
Fresno, California

Clarence Combs, of Fresno, was born at Washington, Iowa on December 18, 1896. He is the son of John B. Combs and Belle Cherry.

Army Record

Private Combs entered the service June 4, 1918 at Fresno, Calif. He was sent to Camp Johnston, Fla., and was assigned to the Motor Transport Corps. He landed overseas August 25, 1918 with M. T. C. Co. 456, Motor Supply Train 415. He took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives and after the armistice was chosen for the 3rd Army Composite Regiment which was General Pershing's escort in parades in Paris, Brussels, London. He was discharged August 19, 1919.



CHARLES L. REIGHARD
Keota, Iowa

Charles L. Reighard of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa on June 6, 1893. He is the son of William L. Reighard and Lyda Bond.

Army Record

Private Reighard entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark. He was assigned to the Machine Gun Co., of the 363rd Infantry, 91st Division. He landed overseas September 28, 1918, and was in action on the Lys-Scheldt Front in Belgium. He was discharged April 22, 1919.

THEODORE E. SAXER
West Chester, Iowa

Theodore E. Saxer of West Chester, was born at Fort Scott, Kansas, on March 29, 1894. He is the son of Martin Saxer and Elizabeth Williams.

Army Record

Corporal Saxer entered the service April 28, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. M, 350th Infantry, 88th Division which landed overseas September 1, 1918. He was on the Alsace Front and in reserve for the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged June 5, 1919.



ROBERT LYDY
Washington, Iowa

Robert Lydy of Washington, was born at Witt Springs, Ark., on January 24, 1892. He is the son of Michael D. Lydy and Eva Merchant.

Army Record

Private Lydy entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to a Replacement Draft which was on board a transport when the armistice was signed. He was discharged January 6, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





DR. ENOS D. MILLER
Wellman, Iowa

Dr. Enos D. Miller of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on April 2, 1884. He is the son of Abraham P. and Emmaline Miller. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Millie M. Rogers. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and State University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Miller entered the service September 19, 1918 going to the Medical Officers Training School at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. He was discharged December 27, 1918, from Camp Greenleaf.



GLOVER B. FERRELL
Washington, Iowa

Glover B. Ferrell of Washington, was born at Union City, Tenn., on June 6, 1895. He is the son of Theo. W. Ferrell and Emmer Lee Glover. He is a graduate of the Union City Training School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Ferrell entered the service May 12, 1917, at Nashville, Tenn., and was commissioned at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. He was first in Co. M, 124th Infantry, 31st Division and later Co. B, 118th Machine Gun Battalion. He landed overseas October 17, 1918, and was then transferred to Co. B, 15th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division. He was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and later in the Army of Occupation. He was discharged August 30, 1919.





FRANK A. KILGORE
Washington, Iowa

Frank A. Kilgore of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on November 25, 1874. He is the son of Joseph W. Kilgore and Alice Wilson.

Army Record

Saddler Kilgore entered the service June 21, 1898 at Davenport, Iowa. He was assigned to the 6th Cavalry and has been with that organization during five enlistment periods. He landed in France on March 27, 1918. He was discharged July 8, 1919 but immediately re-enlisted in the Supply Troop, 6th Cavalry.



HARVEY E. BOWER
Brighton, Iowa

Harvey E. Bower of Brighton was born at Brighton, Iowa on December 7, 1891. He is the son of J. H. Bower and Mina Barns. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Olive Maitland.

Army Record

Private Bower entered the service September 20, 1917 at Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to Co. B, 109th Engineers, 34th Division. He landed overseas July 26, 1918 and was stationed at Le Mans, France. He was discharged July 2, 1919 from Camp Dodge.



FRANK NEMEC
Washington, Iowa

Frank Nemecek of Washington, was born in Jugo-Slavakia, on July 18, 1893. He is the son of Frank A. Nemecek and Josephine Homecek.

Army Record

Private Nemecek entered the service May 27, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He was transferred to Co. C, 29th Battalion, U. S. Guards. He was discharged December 19, 1918 from Camp Grant, Illinois.



JACOB SCHMITT
Bayliss, Illinois

Jacob Schmitt of Bayliss, was born at Bayliss, Illinois, on January 11, 1891. He is the son of John P. and Alice Schmitt. He is a graduate of the Bayliss Schools.

Army Record

Private Schmitt entered the service June 5, 1917 at Washington in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division which landed overseas December 1, 1917. He was in action on the Luneville-Baccarat Sector, in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged May 17, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





CLEVELAND DAYTON
Brighton, Iowa

Cleveland Dayton of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on August 26, 1886. He is the son of C. E. Dayton and Eliza Hefflefinger. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ethel Long. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Second Lieutenant Dayton entered the Federal Service in August 1917 with the band of the First Iowa Cavalry and then was assigned to the 109th Engineers, Camp Cody, then the 301st Cavalry, Camp Fremont, Calif., which unit was transferred to the Presidio of Monterey, Calif., and finally to the 46th Field Artillery, Camp Kearney, Calif., from where he was discharged in February, 1919.



GLENN G. MEADE
Brighton, Iowa

Glenn G. Meade of Brighton, was born at Oskaloosa, Iowa on October 20, 1884. He is the son of Perry M. Meade and Myra Good. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Pearl Bahring. He is a graduate of Oskaloosa High School.

Navy Record

Lieutenant Meade entered the service in January 1903. During the World War he was at sea on various U. S. ships. He was placed on the inactive list February 6, 1919.





WILLIAM MILLER
Washington, Iowa

William Miller of Washington, was born at Emden, Ill., on June 17, 1895. He is the son of William Miller and Anna Klockenga.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service September 5, 1918, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Johnston, Fla. He was discharged January 11, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



JOHN MILLER
Washington, Iowa

John Miller of Washington, was born at Emden, Ill., on March 23, 1893. He is the son of William Miller and Anna Klockenga.

Army Record

Private Miller entered the service May 27, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, which landed overseas September 1, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged February 5, 1919.



DWIGHT I. LONG
Washington, Iowa

Dwight I. Long of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on July 5, 1898. He is the son of John F. Long and Myrtle Ish.

Army Record

Private Long entered the service April 10, 1917 in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and went into the Lorraine Sector, Champagne and finally Chateau-Thierry where he was wounded July 28, 1918. He was transferred to Co. B, 164th Infantry, 41st Division. He was discharged February 25, 1919.



P. F. WHISLER
Washington, Iowa

P. F. Whisler of Washington, was born in Jefferson County, Iowa on October 31, 1880. He is the son of Hiram Whisler and Anna Frazy. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Stella Meek. He is a graduate of Drake University and the University of Illinois.

Army Record

Private Whisler entered the service July 18, 1918 at Fort Sheridan, Ill., where he was attending the Infantry Officers Training School, until his discharge September 10, 1918.





WARREN H. FOSTER
Wellman, Iowa

Warren H. Foster of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 24, 1894. He is the son of Henry L. Foster and Hila A. Jones. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and the State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private Foster entered the service October 1, 1918 at Iowa City, in the Medical Department of the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 20, 1918.



MORGAN J. FOSTER
Wellman, Iowa

Morgan J. Foster of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on August 25, 1897. He is the son of Henry L. Foster and Hila A. Jones. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and State University of Iowa.

Army Record

Private Foster entered the service October 1, 1918 at Iowa City in the Medical Department of the S. A. T. C. He was discharged December 20, 1918.



WALTER J. TURNER
Washington, Iowa

Walter J. Turner of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa, on October 20, 1892. He is the son of William A. Turner and Mattie F. Minnick.

Army Record

Corporal Turner entered the service July 22, 1918, going to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., where he was assigned to Co. G, 3rd Pioneer Infantry. He landed overseas September 12, 1918, with a replacement Detachment and handled ammunition for the artillery in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged July 30, 1919.

HAZEL PORTER
Morning Sun, Iowa

Hazel Porter of Morning Sun, was born at Wyman, Iowa on February 20, 1897. She is the daughter of Joseph A. Porter and Ollive Thompson. She is a graduate of Washington High School.

Army Record

Miss Porter entered the nursing service November 29, 1918 at Camp Wheeler, Macon, Georgia and then was stationed in The Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C. She was discharged June 14, 1919.





FRED BIDWELL
Brighton, Iowa

Fred Bidwell of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa in 1878.

Army Record

Captain Bidwell entered the service June 12, 1917 as First Lieutenant of Engineers in the Oregon National Guard, which became Co. C, 116th Engineers, 41st Division. He landed overseas December 10, 1917 and was transferred to the Office of the Corps Engineer, Headquarters, 1st Army Corps. He took part in the Champagne-Marne Defensive, the Second Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged May 22, 1919 from Camp Lewis, Washington.



WILLIAM H. ROMINE
Wellman, Iowa

William H. Romine of Wellman, was born at Wellman, Iowa on March 2, 1896. He is the son of William L. Romine and Bertha M. Allen. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Della Schaefer. He is a graduate of Wellman High School and University of Iowa.

Army Record

First Lieutenant Romine entered the service May 14, 1917 going to Fort Snelling, Minn., where he attended the Officers Training School. He landed overseas in August, 1918 and was assigned to the First Army Corps with which he took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.





ANDY J. SHEETZ
Keota, Iowa

Andy J. Sheetz of Keota was born at Keota, Iowa on February 12, 1894. He is the son of Godfrey S. Sheetz and Augusta Landgraft. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Florence Frank.

Navy Record

Fireman Sheetz entered the service March 15, 1918 going to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He landed in Ireland July 1, 1918 and was stationed there for eleven months. Later he was assigned to the Transport Cape, Finesterre with which he made four trips across the Atlantic. He was discharged September 26, 1919.



RHEUBY R. BLAKE
Davenport, Iowa

Rheuby R. Blake of Davenport, was born in Louisa County. He is the son of Alex Blake and Lydia Bear. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Eva Dodd.

Army Record

Private Blake entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to a replacement draft which landed overseas September 26, 1918. He was then assigned to Co. C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division stationed at Mansigne.

JOHN GLENN CHERRYHOLMES
Columbus Junction, Iowa

John Glenn Cherryholmes of Columbus Junction, was born at Crawfordsville on January 27, 1891. He is the son of Harland D. Cherryholmes and Jennie R. Crooks.

Army Record

Corporal Cherryholmes entered the service May 25, 1918, going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. M, 349th Infantry, 88th Division. He landed overseas September 13, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation. He was discharged June 30, 1919.



EARL E. JENKINS
Washington, Iowa

Earl E. Jenkins of Washington, was born at Buffalo, Mo., on March 30, 1891. He is the son of Deck Jenkins and Sadie Hess.

Army Record

Private Jenkins entered the service August 18, 1918 at Camp Gordon, Ga. He landed overseas in September 1918 and was assigned to the 76th Division and later transferred to Co. K, 327th Infantry, 82nd Division with which he saw action in the Meuse-Argonne drive. He was discharged May 27, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.





THOMAS G. RUBY
Rubio, Iowa

Thomas G. Ruby of Rubio, was born in Keokuk County, Iowa on October 22, 1893. He is the son of Henry Ruby and Mary Martin.

Army Record

Private Ruby entered the service December 15, 1916 in Co. M, 9th Infantry. He was in action at Chateau-Thierry where he was wounded July 18, 1918, and was also in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. He was discharged October 18, 1919.



JOSEPH W. HOUGHTALING
Washington, Iowa

Joseph W. Houghtaling of Washington, was born at Albia, Iowa on December 2, 1902. He is the son of John W. Houghtaling and Carrie Boggs.

Army Record

Private Houghtaling entered the service September 1, 1917 at Marshalltown, Iowa. He was sent to Fort Bliss, Texas where he was assigned to the Artillery, 3rd Division. He landed overseas March 21, 1918, and after taking part in the battle of Chateau-Thierry he was transferred to the 30th Infantry with which unit he took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. He has re-enlisted in the 3rd Cavalry and is now stationed at Fort Meyer, Va.

DAVID W. RUBY
Rubio, Iowa

David W. Ruby of Rubio, was born in Keokuk County, Iowa on November 23, 1891. He is the son of Henry Ruby and Mary Martin.

Army Record

Private Ruby landed overseas in July, 1918, and was assigned to Supply Co., 11th Infantry.



JOSEPH A. SOUKUP
Riverside, Iowa

Joseph A. Soukup of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, January 8, 1896. He is the son of Joseph Soukup and Nettie Korous. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Mechanic Soukup entered the service September 19, 1917, going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Cody, N. M., and assigned to Co. K, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division. He was later transferred to Camp Dix, N. J. He was discharged December 12, 1919.





OSCAR F. AXTHELM
Keota, Iowa

Oscar F. Axthelm of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa. He is the son of Herman C. Axthelm and Mary Goeldner. He is a graduate of Keota High School.

Army Record

Sergeant Axthelm entered the service April 8, 1918 going to the school for Aviation Mechanics at New York. He was transferred to the Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C. He was discharged January 13, 1919.



JOSEPH G. COPPOCK
Coppock, Iowa

Joseph G. Coppock of Coppock was born at Coppock, Iowa, on October 16, 1899. He is the son of John L. Coppock and Mary J. Carpenter.

Army Record

Corporal Coppock entered the service March 26, 1917, at Burlington, Iowa. He was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, and assigned to Co. G, 64th Infantry, 7th Division. He landed overseas September 5, 1918, and was gassed October 19, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. He was discharged May 29, 1919, and then was appointed Army Field Clerk which position he held until August 21, 1919.

ALICE J. STEPHENS
Ainsworth, Iowa

Alice J. Stephens of Ainsworth, was born at Ainsworth, Iowa on January 18, 1883. She is the daughter of L. A. and Sarah E. Stephens. She is a graduate of the Synodical Presbyterian Hospital of Waterloo, Iowa.

Army Record

Miss Stephens entered the service March 15, 1918 in the Army Nurse Corps at Waterloo, Iowa. She was first assigned to the Post Hospital, Ellington Field, Texas. She landed overseas in September, 1918 and was assigned for duty in Base Hospital 57 located in Paris. She was discharged May 1, 1919 at New York City.



RALPH YOUNG
Keota, Iowa

Ralph Young of Keota, was born at Keota, Iowa, on March 25, 1896. He is the son of Isaac V. Young and Ida Brawner.

Army Record

Private Young entered the service May 28, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, 88th Division, which landed overseas August 31, 1918. He was stationed at Clermont-Ferrand, France. He was discharged January 31, 1919.





JESSE W. COOK
Ainsworth, Iowa

Jesse W. Cook of Ainsworth, was born at Riverside, Ia., on April 25, 1893. He is the son of J. E. Cook and Anna Vogt.

Army Record

Private Cook entered the service May 27, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. F, 349th Infantry, 88th Division which landed overseas August 17, 1918. He was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged April 5, 1919.

LESTER COOK
Ainsworth, Iowa

Lester Cook of Ainsworth, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on November 7, 1890. He is the son of J. E. Cook and Anna Vogt.

Army Record

Private Cook entered the service June 24, 1918, going to Camp Dodge where he was assigned to Co. E, 349th Infantry, 88th Division, which landed overseas August 17, 1918. He was in action on the Haute-Alsace Front. He was discharged June 11, 1919.



IRA D. BENDER
Kalona, Iowa

Ira D. Bender of Kalona, was born at Inman, Kan., on July 27, 1891. He is the son of Moses C. Bender and Amanda Keim. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Lena Miller.

Army Record

Private Bender entered the service June 25, 1918 and was sent to Camp Dodge where he was placed in the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged December 26, 1918.

DAVID BENDER
Kalona, Iowa

David Bender of Kalona, was born at Inman, Kansas on March 19, 1895. He is the son of Moses C. Bender and Amanda Keim.

Army Record

Private Bender entered the service May 28, 1918 and was sent to Camp Dodge where he was a member of the 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged May 30, 1919.

EVERETT RAYMOND COX
Washington, Iowa

Everett Raymond Cox of Washington, was born at Keota, Iowa, on May 16, 1899. He is the son of A. L. Cox and Nettie Garrett.

Army Record

Private Cox entered the service June 15, 1918 going to the Motor Transport School at Ames, Iowa, where he remained until his discharge December 12, 1918.

AMBROSE G. STREB
Riverside, Iowa

Ambrose G. Streb of Riverside, was born at Kinross, Iowa, on October 28, 1895. He is the son of Henry A. and Margaret Streb. He is a graduate of St. Mary's High School.

Army Record

Private Strebs entered the service July 31, 1918, going to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to Co. E, 211th Engineers. He was discharged January 6, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

LAN S. CUSTER**Washington, Iowa**

Lan S. Custer of Washington, was born in Washington County on July 3, 1891. He is the son of John P. Custer and Janetta Burney.

Army Record

Corporal Custer entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge from where he was transferred to Camp Travis, Texas and assigned to Co. F, 358th Infantry, 90th Division. He landed overseas in August, 1918 and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Drives. He was wounded in the hip, head, knee and side. He was discharged May 30, 1919.

CHARLES O. ROSS**Washington, Iowa**

Charles O. Ross of Washington, was born at Washington, Iowa on May 20, 1891. He is the son of William B. Ross and Flora E. Cowger. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ida Sands.

Army Record

Private Ross entered the service July 22, 1918 going to Camp Pike, Ark., where he was assigned to the Depot Brigade and then transferred to Camp Hancock, Georgia. He was discharged January 9, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

ROY B. DOWNS**Washington, Iowa**

Roy B. Downs of Washington, was born at Brighton, Iowa on October 21, 1879. He is the son of George T. Downs and Pauline Myers.

Army Record

Wagoner Downs entered the service July 2, 1918 going to Fort Berry, Calif., where he was assigned to Battery E, 46th Artillery. He landed overseas October 26, 1918. He was discharged February 25, 1919 from Camp Dodge.

WILLIAM SQUIRE**Crawfordsville, Iowa**

William Squire of Crawfordsville, was born at Crawfordsville, Iowa on April 8, 1895. He is the son of William Squire and Ida M. Page. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ione Edwards.

Army Record

Private Squire entered the service June 20, 1918, at Camp Dodge where he was in the Infantry. He was transferred to Remount Depot 326, Q. M. C. At Camp Cody, N. M., he graduated from the cooks and bakers school. He was discharged April 25, 1919.

MARCUS T. SWISHER**Brighton, Iowa**

Marcus T. Swisher of Brighton, was born at Brighton, Iowa on December 20, 1898. He is the son of Frank M. Swisher and Etta Whisler.

Army Record

Corporal Swisher entered the service April 23, 1917, at Ottumwa in Co. M, First Iowa. He went in training at Camp Cody, N. M., and while there was transferred to Co. M, 133rd Infantry, 34th Division and later to Co. M, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He landed overseas October 22, 1918 and was stationed in Braux, France. He was discharged from Camp Dodge May 18, 1919.

GLEN SHUSTER**Washington, Iowa****Army Record**

Corporal Shuster entered the service March 29, 1917, in Co. K, First Iowa Infantry. He was transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division at Camp Mills, N. Y. He landed overseas December 1, 1917, and went into the Lorraine Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry and the Meuse-Argonne. He was wounded by a machine gun bullet July 27, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry. He was discharged May 17, 1919.

GUY M. LUNDIN**Brighton, Iowa**

Guy M. Lundin of Brighton, was born in Kansas, on July 26, 1889. He is the son of Robert E. Lundin and Josephine Brabb. He is a graduate of Brighton High School.

Army Record

Cadet Lundin entered the service in the aviation section. He attended the ground school at the University of Illinois and then went to the flying fields at Dallas and San Antonio, where he received credit for thirty-five hours time in the air, but he did not complete the course, being discharged March 1, 1919, from San Antonio.

HAROLD V. BECK**Kalona, Iowa**

Harold V. Beck of Kalona, was born at Windham, Iowa, on August 7, 1896. He is the son of George W. Beck and Wilhelmenia H. Dansdill.

Army Record

Sergeant Beck entered the service May 28th, 1917. He was stationed at Fort Des Moines, Camp Cody, and Fort Bliss, with the Ordnance Department. He was discharged from Fort Bliss, Texas, January 23, 1919.

ERVIN S. TROYER**Kalona, Iowa**

Ervin S. Troyer of Kalona, was born at Amish, Iowa, on October 11, 1895. He is the son of Samuel S. Troyer and Mary Eimen.

Navy Record

Fireman First Class Troyer entered the service May 8, 1918, going to the Great Lakes Training Station, from where he was sent to Hampton Roads, Va., and Key West, Fla. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Petrol, which was on patrol duty in southern waters. He was discharged July 22, 1919.

LEO R. SEVERT**Washington, Iowa**

Leo R. Severt of Washington, was born at Fremont, Iowa on December 25, 1885. He is the son of Albert Severt and Ida Bryan. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Alice C. Stuart. He is a graduate of Fremont High School.

Army Record

Private Severt entered the service April 29, 1918 going to Camp Dodge, where he was assigned to Co. B, 313th Ammunition Train, 88th Division. He was later transferred to the Depot Brigade and discharged November 13, 1918. His one son, Hubert L., is in the Auxiliary Remount, Camp Dodge.

EDWARD J. JACKSON**West Chester, Iowa**

Edward J. Jackson of West Chester, was born at West Chester, Ia., on May 6, 1894. He is the son of Lewis P. Jackson and Minnie Volquardsen. He is a graduate of West Chester High School.

Army Record

Private Jackson entered the service May 15, 1918 at St. Louis. He was sent to Camp Kearney, Cal., and from there to Fort G. Wright, Wash., where he was placed in Co. A, 21st Infantry, 16th Division. He was discharged June 27, 1919.

LESTER BEALS**Sigourney, Iowa**

Lester Beals of Sigourney, was born at Russel, Iowa, on January 10, 1894. He is the son of Orlie Beals and Effie Sauder.

Army Record

Private Beals entered the service July 22, 1918, at Camp Pike, Ark., where he was in the Depot Brigade. He landed in France October 5, 1918. He was discharged from the service March 25, 1919.

JOSEPH W. MARHOFFER

Richmond, Iowa

Joseph W. Marhofer of Richmond, was born at Richmond, Iowa, on February 22, 1887. He is the son of Baltasur Marhofer and Mary A. Casper. He was married and his wife's maiden name was Edith Kos. He is a graduate of Richmond Parochial School.

Army Record

Private Marhofer entered the service in July 1918. He went to Camp Gordon, Georgia and became a member of the 116th Engineers. He landed in France in October 1918. He worked on the famous Pershing stadium near Paris.

MARION W. GODLOVE

Riverside, Iowa

Marion W. Godlove of Riverside, was born at Riverside, Iowa, on December 29, 1895. He is the son of Ed W. Godlove and Laura V. Brown. He is a graduate of Riverside High School.

Army Record

Private Godlove entered the service May 28th, 1918, at Washington, to be sent to Camp Dodge and later to Fort Snelling. He was placed in Co. D of the 18th Battalion of U. S. Guards. For six months his battalion was on guard duty at Sault St. Marie, Mich. He was discharged January 12, 1919.

GEORGE I. ENGLAND

Wellman, Iowa

George I. England of Wellman, was born in Washington County on October 18, 1894. He is the son of Samuel A. England and Lu Calla Davenport. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Ruby E. Simerman.

Army Record

Corporal England entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he was assigned to the Engineers Corps. He was transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and there assigned to Co. D, 209th Engineers, 9th Division. He was discharged February 3, 1919 from Camp Dodge, Iowa.

CLARENCE J. WHEELAN

Washington, Iowa

Clarence J. Wheelan of Washington, was born at Seaton, Ill., October 1, 1899. He is the son of Thomas A. Wheelan and Susan Duffy.

Army Record

Corporal Wheelan entered the service July 22, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, from where he was sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and then to Camp Dodge, and assigned to the 219th Field Signal Battalion, 19th Division. He was discharged January 29, 1919, from Camp Dodge.

ORRISON A. JONES

Brighton, Iowa

Orrison A. Jones of Brighton, was born at Derry, Penn., on April 17, 1892. He is the son of John P. Jones and Mary Featherstone. He is married and his wife's maiden name was Hazel Winfield.

Army Record

Private Jones entered the service July 31, 1918 going to Syracuse, N. Y., where he was placed in the Infantry. He was transferred into the 342nd Infantry, Co. G, and was stationed at Schenectady, N. Y. He was discharged May 14, 1919 from Camp Grant, Ill.

LEE E. DAWSON

Kalona, Iowa

Lee E. Dawson of Kalona, was born at Kalona, Iowa on July 1, 1898. He is the son of Leander P. Dawson and Della Marshe.

Army Record

Private Dawson entered the service July 1, 1917 as a member of the First Iowa Cavalry. He was transferred at Camp Cody, N. M., into Co. A, 125th Machine Gun Battalion and then into Co. D, 126th Machine Gun Battalion of the 34th Division. He went overseas September 17, 1918. He was discharged May 12, 1919, from Camp Dodge.



HOME SERVICE AND FRENCH ORPHAN WORK



FRENCH RELIEF WORK

The story of Washington County's work for the French women and children is one that has surprised its friends indeed, even the workers themselves. It is a story of enthusiasm, generosity, and ingenuity of which all the county may well be proud. Moreover, the figure that the work totals is itself not unflattering to a community that prides itself on doing things. Ten thousand dollars made out of odds and ends would be applauded by the thrifty French themselves. That is really the character of the Washington County French Relief Work—ingenious use of what would otherwise have been unused.

It began when Miss Jessie Jeffrey came home from St. Louis eager to send fifty garments to Mrs. Birkhead, a St. Louis woman working among the refugees in Paris. In pursuance of her plans, she talked to various groups of women—the Hospital Auxiliary, P. E. O., Sunday School Classes, Neighborhood Clubs and the Kooking Klub. At once people became interested, though the Kooking Klub members, most of them unable to give long hours at the Red Cross shop, were especially glad of an opportunity to give their time and energy to work that seemed particularly adapted to them. Later many other women in different parts of the county inaccessible to Red Cross shops were glad to join in work that could be done in odd moments in their own homes. The Kooking Klub is composed of Mrs. Helen Keck, Mrs. Mary Smith, Mrs. Maie Donahey, Mrs. Jessie Dougherty, Mrs. Cora Wilson, Mrs. Alice Livingston, and the Misses Anna Henderson, Maud Hott, Jessie and Myrta Jeffrey.

Still other groups changed the nature of their organization and turned them into all day sewing bees. The County school children, at Miss Katharine Stichter's suggestion and under the generous encouragement of their teachers, caught the enthusiasm and many are



the scrap-books, dolls, baby quilts and little garments that they made.

At first the question of money for supplies was a hard one, for some garments must be made of new cloth. In the case of the Kooking Klub, at first one after another open handed, relative or friend, provided enough material for a day's sewing—a bolt of guinea cloth for bloomers or sateen for aprons. Then visits to scrap bags and baskets became popular and yielded surprising lengths of gingham, percale, and calico left over in our lavish American way of buying. Such sources exhausted, old but good garments were ripped, washed, turned and made up. And so the summer of 1917 went—hot as it was.

At the end of August, needing money and more workers, the Kooking Klub gave an exhibition of the accumulated work. If any one had been under the impression that he was living in a middle-west town, he must have changed his mind when he entered the Scofield room next to the Democrat. There he stepped into what resembled nothing so much as an East side New York old clothes store. On the wall hung row on row of children's aprons and dresses. From lines stretched from side to side were suspended dozens of gray bloomers. After extracting a ten cent admission fee, the hostess led the visitors about displaying with the pride of creators the dresses made from Mr. Ralph Livingston's trousers, the apron devised out of three of Mr. Sam Forman's samples, the wonderful chest protectors made from that same gentleman's sample line of underwear, the mittens contrived from scraps of heavy bath robes and baby shoes of old felt table covers.

Besides, there were baby clothes made by Mrs. Dave McLaughlin's Sunday School class and tables heaped with piles of used but warm coats, overcoats, suits, skirts and undergarments. Cakes, chickens and other food and clown dolls made by Miss Flo Stewart, helped to swell the sum collected to \$70.

Part of this was used by buy underwear and hose to go with the garments and the rest to pay freight charges. The task of packing all this clothing was no small one, but Ralph Dougherty, Chas. Critz, Carl Keck, Will Wilson and Ralph Smith made such a good job of it that the boxes were commented on at the Red Cross headquarters in St. Louis as being the most professional ones they had received.

After the exhibition, the work took on new energy, more people wanted to help and more lines of activity were formed.

The papers were most generous in notices of the work and many letters and inquiries were received. We were asked to come and give a talk on the work at various places—Keota, West Chester, Letts, Wellston, Highland Center and many small groups were interested. Patterns and information were sent to dozens of others in the county—Mt. Pleasant, Brighton, Muscatine, Wapello, Haskins, Noble, Crawfordsville, Cotter, Marshalltown and Greencastle, Ind., are among the few we interested. Nearly all social clubs in town and country and Sunday School Classes took up the work. One thousand baby quilts were shipped, 125 large comforts, many coming from the Rural Schools. It was amazing how much the country children found time to do. Miss Flossie Lewis, teacher of Domestic Science in the city schools, interested her classes in the work and many, many aprons, with always a pocket and kerchief in it, were turned in to us. Many apron pockets contained a note, hair-ribbon or a little money.

We were touched to receive a number of aprons made by one who has almost lost her eyesight; another who never leaves her invalid chair sent several pairs of boys' trousers her poor pain-twisted fingers had made. Another sewed buttons to buy material for garments, as she was not blessed with much of this world's goods. Everyone seemed willing and anxious to help.

Then came a request for comfort bags for the women driven from their homes with only the clothes on their backs. Washington County women responded with 528 of them, full of things to make the most discouraged woman feel that somewhere she had a friend. Many carried friendly notes of sympathy and encouragement, messages that were deeply appreciated as later acknowledgements proved.

Again came a request for rag dolls for the little children left without playthings. Our answer again was 500. Just to keep in your minds the idea of our thrift, it should be said that the bodies were made from scraps of muslin and cotton from the Red Cross shop. Much known and much hitherto unknown talent displayed itself in painted faces. Mrs. Rose Reid deserves special mention, as she cut and stuffed 100 dolls and interested the children in her neighborhood in dressing them. If our rag dolls were half as popular in France as they were at home, many a one has been hugged into a dirty and battered old age.

All the while, shipments of comforters, large and small, and wearing apparel were being sent almost weekly. Miss Myrta Jeffrey and Mrs. R. E. Dougherty, sometimes assisted by other members of

the Kooking Klub, attended to this. Dougherty Bros.' Clothing Store was the assembling point, and it looked, at times, as if they would be obliged to give over their place of business to the French refugees. When little Joe Brookhart contributed a pair of rabbits to the cause, they, too, took up temporary quarters at the Clothing Emporium. Ralph evidently fed them well, for they brought a good sum and helped take care of a little French boy for part of a year.

Even the little children saved their pennies and brought them to us—others denied themselves ice cream cones—and one little girl who was having a birthday party asked her guests to bring stockings for the French children, in place of a gift for herself; another girl of twelve years spent her play time in making a very serviceable dress for a little refugee. Paper dolls were cut out by many willing little fingers from all over the state. Old friends in other states hearing of the work, wrote for Mrs. Birkhead's address and sent to her direct, so the little children who for three years had been deprived of toys might at least have a paper doll.

If you still have any doubts concerning our ingenuity, ask Mrs. Margaret Coffman about the one hundred hoods that she made from scraps, about the 50 rainbow scarfs, the yarn for which she washed, dyed and schemed to put together and the quilts she patched out of pieces too small to use for anything else. She and her helpers can tell an interesting tale. Mrs. Coffman is no longer young and her work and enthusiasm were wonderful. Thanks to her for many garments; besides all her other work, she interested her entire neighborhood.

During the summer of 1918 the need of adopting French orphans came home to us keenly. The Kooking Klub presented the matter to the community in an effective float in the 4th of July parade and the response, as usual, was generous and prompt. The float was the American mother with her well fed, well clothed children around her, surrounded by plenty of wheat and corn. At the other end, Mrs. A. B. Schmoeller in tatters with poorly clad, skinny children around her represented the French mother asking for help. Washington had to be searched to find children thin and skinny enough to be effective even with some make up. The Kooking Klub had a stand at the ball park that afternoon and cleared \$66.75. Thanks to the efficient work of husbands and interested friends.

Visiting Shriners collected enough to care for four, and individuals and groups have brought the number of adoptions up to 58. This means that the sum of \$2117 has been collected and sent for the

support of French orphans. Many have been renewed for the second year, for few have found it possible to end relations established by the sad but grateful little letters received from the children, their parents or guardians.

Little Christmas stockings were sent to us holding five dimes, the money to buy a toy, mittens, and candy for the children who thought "the Boche had killed Santa Claus." Not only children but grown ups helped fill these—some giving one dime, some five—165 stockings were filled, making \$84.50 we sent to the American Fund for the French Wounded. We have received such appreciative letters from Mrs. Birkhead who received much of our work and distributed to the refugees as they came into Paris. In no other shipments did she find such a variety or ingenuity displayed, she writes.

We have sent carpet rags given us by various groups of workers, to be made into rugs by the French women themselves. We sent a nice check to one of the camps in this country to buy supplies for the disabled boys, and received a grateful letter telling us it was used for 1000 text books they had been hoping and waiting for. We are sending a check for \$50 to buy school books for one of the newly formed schools in devastated France where the little ones have been without schools for five years. Fifty dollars will furnish books for one year.

So ends a long story. We feel, and not unjustly, that Washington County has done an astonishing amount in this work considering all the other demands upon time, strength and money. We are not vain—glorious—about it, we are only glad that we could do it, and we realize that we are perhaps quite as much benefitted as those whom we worked to help. We are much richer in spirit. Our horizons have widened and we have discovered in ourselves and others unsuspected capabilities. Certainly we have grown in that spirit of co-operation and mutual appreciation so necessary to real community living. Even those who no longer live here have felt that spirit and have sent their contributions to show that they still feel themselves one of us. We all look back upon the then busy years as a rare opportunity to serve and, quite unexpectedly, to be served. It is impossible to give the names of all who have helped. The following are the organizations who have helped us:

Pythian Sisters
S. S. S. Club
Navajo Club
Social Club

P. P. L. Club
Fortnightly Club
Rural Schools
American Pearl Button Company

Clay Missionary Society
 White Way Club
 West Chester F. R.
 Busy Club
 U. P. Ladies, West Chester
 Crawfordsville F. R.
 Primary Dept., Baptist S. S.
 Presbyterian S. S. Class
 Brighton Twp., Knitters
 Bethel Lutheran Church
 Valley Ladies' Aid
 Mrs. Coffman and helpers
 Eureka Ladies' Aid
 New Haven Ladies' Aid
 Rainbow Club
 Delta Alpha S. S. Class
 Grace Hill Ladies' Aid
 Richmond R. C.
 Good Times Club

Noble S. S. Class
 Cotter Ladies
 Cedar Twp., Knitters
 Clover Leaf Club
 Mennonite S. S.
 St. James Ladies' Aid
 Just Us Club
 Priscilla Club
 Havre Ladies
 Mrs. John Smeltzer, Highland
 Twp., Sewing Circle
 So and Sew Club
 2nd U. P. Missionary Society
 1st U. P. Missionary Society
 Mother's Club
 W. H. M. S. of M. E. Church
 Ainsworth Ladies
 Ainsworth Girls of 2nd Church
 Afternoon Bridge Club

Many of the merchants were very generous in their donations.

ADOPTERS OF FRENCH ORPHANS THROUGH THE KOOKING CLUB

1—Kooking Klub, Mrs. R. E. Dougherty
 2—Community Orphan, Mrs. Wilson Dougherty
 1—Mrs. Alex Lytle
 1—Miss Flo Stewart
 1—Afternoon Bridge Club, Mrs. Leigh Wallace
 5—Eicher Mennonite Sunday School, Noble, Iowa
 1—Mrs. R. H. Clyde's Sunday School Class of the M. E. Church,
 Washington, Iowa
 1—Good Times Club, Mrs. Claude Rhodebeck
 2—St. James Church, Washington, Iowa
 1—West Chester Auxiliary, Mrs. D. J. Dayton.
 1—Miss Purvis' Sunday School Class of the First U. P. church,
 Washington, Iowa
 1—Cedar Township Knitters, Mrs. C. Cherry

1—Ladies' Aid of the Presbyterian church, Washington, Iowa,
 Mrs. Sam Forman
 1—Mrs. G. A. Stannard, Brighton, Iowa
 3—Shriners, Washington, Iowa
 1—What So Ever Class of the M. E. church, Crawfordsville, Iowa,
 Mrs. Edna Franklin
 1—Swedish Lutheran Ladies' Aid, Mrs. Axel Anderson
 1—Mrs. Walker's Bible Class, Ainsworth, Iowa, Mrs. F. P. Kil-
 gore
 1—Philathea Class of the M. E. Church, Washington, Iowa, Miss
 Mabel Marsh
 1—Eicher Sunday School Class Noble, Iowa, Miss Stella Rinner
 1—So and Sew Club, West Chester, Ia., Mrs. Jas. E. Sigmund
 1—Mrs. Will White, Spencer, Iowa
 1—Mr. Ralph Livingston and family
 1—Enterprise School, West Chester, Ia., Miss Effie Van Sickle
 1—Cheerful Workers of the Haskins, Ia., church, Miss Vivian
 Booth.
 1—Mrs. J. M. Bratten
 1—Bethel Ladies' Aid, Miss Cecille Hotle
 1—Joe Brookhart
 1—Wellman Public School, Miss Florence L. Whiteford
 1—Mary Bigham, Cambridge, Ohio
 1—Chafing Dish, Miss Anna Dawson
 1—Palestine School, Kalona, Iowa, Miss Gertrude E. Kiefer
 1—P. P. L. Club, Mrs. W. J. Todd
 1—Greenfield School, Riverside, Ia., Miss Emma Schnoebelen
 4—Richmond Red Cross Mrs. Will Chapek Mrs. A. A. Eglin
 1—Stringtown School, Crawfordsville, Ia., Miss Ella Schantz
 1—Grace Hill Ladies' Aid, Mrs. Wes Engle
 1—No. 2 Dutch Creek School, Mrs. Joe Wehr
 1—Franklin and Marion Township Schools, Miss Gladys Barr
 1—Rubio School Clay Twnship Miss Elma Vacha
 1—Living Lake and Center Schools, Jackson Township, Miss
 Edith Reed
 5—Washington County Rural Schools, Miss Kathryn Mont-
 gomery
 1—Social Club, Miss Edna Palmer

MYRTA A. JEFFREY

HOME SERVICE

The Home Service Section of the County Red Cross was organized in March, 1918, under the Chairmanship of J. D. Glasgow, with Headquarters in his office at the Court House. The magnitude of the work of this Department was not foreseen, and, the Organization was not attained in its full requirements, however, an Organization was effected with two Workers in each Township in the County. Handicapped at all times by lack of funds, and lack of an Executive Secretary, the field was not covered in the manner such an important work merited. Almost 5000 separate cases were handled by the Office of the Chairman, covering everything that could happen to a soldier in his connection with the Army, such as delayed letters, sickness, hospital cases, forwarding money, allotments, looking after families of soldiers, locating graves, securing all information available regarding deaths, and since the armistice more work than before has devolved on the office, and at this writing, March, 1920, the work is almost as heavy as at any time in the past, and will not be completed in another year. The after-the-war work is of vastly more importance to the Ex-service man, as it has to do with the final adjustment of his affairs with the Government, and at all times this Department stands ready to be of assistance. Probably 15,000 letters have been written, and hundreds given information through the Local Branch. Matters have been taken up through our Senators, Congressman, through regular Red Cross channels and direct with the War Department. Necessarily confidential, not much publicity has been given what was doing and has been accomplished, but the Chairman feels that the devotion of many hours each day for the welfare of the soldiers has its reward in the words of gratitude expressed so often by them, and is but an added bit to Washington County's glorious record in War Work.

COUNTY ORGANIZATION OF HOME SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF RED CROSS

Chairman, J. D. Glasgow

Ass't Chairman, Miss Edna Purvis

Washington City:

First Ward	-----	Michael Hollinger	---
Second Ward	-----	J. R. Maxwell	----- Mrs. J. E. Kunath
Third Ward	-----	M. D. Work	----- Mrs. J. O. Elder
Fourth Ward	-----	Kleese Hartman	----- Mrs. J. D. Glasgow
Crawford Twp.	-----	J. A. Moorhead	----- Mrs. Minnie Sprague
Marion Twp.	-----	W. Beenblossom	----- Mrs. Grace Brown
Brighton City	-----	Carl C. Thomas	----- Mrs. C. H. Lloyd
Brighton Twp.	-----	F. N. Melinsky	----- Mrs. Lewis Duke
Clay Twp.	-----	L. B. Luithly	----- Mrs. Robt. Balderson
Dutch Creek Twp.	-----	W. C. Hotle	----- Mrs. W. H. Brinning
Franklin Twp.	-----	Geo. M. Fulton	----- Mrs. Belva Carris
West Chester	-----	J. D. Dayton	----- Mrs. Walter Boyer
Washington Twp.	-----	E. L. Barthelow	----
Oregon Twp.	-----	J. A. Marsh	----- Mrs. Gene Annas
Highland Twp.	-----	I. B. Rabenold	----- Mrs. Harry Dye
Jackson Twp.	-----	Ralph Zeck	----- Mrs. Geo Reed
Cedar Twp.	-----	J F. Rittenhouse	----- Mrs. John Green
Seventy Six Twp.	-----	H. A. Harden	----- Mrs. R. J. Eckerman
Lime Creek Twp.	-----	E. Bell Jr.	----- Mrs. June Williams
English River Twp.	---	I. N. Arnold	----- Mrs. John A. Yoder
Iowa Twp.	-----	J. H. Wilson	----- Mrs. D. C. Sterrett

Washington County's Welcome Home Day

From the day that the United States declared war on Germany, April 6, 1917 until the day that the Armistice was signed, November 11, 1918, the citizens of Washington County loyally supported their men who had left to join the colors, but as General Pershing said, "We have won a great Victory but now we face a more severe test than that of battle; if you fail, discredit will be brought upon your flag; if you succeed, no glory will be gained and no praise will be given you." He meant that peace would, in many respects, be more dangerous than war as regards the personal welfare of the soldier. Neither the soldier nor the people of Washington County failed in gaining this final victory. The returned service men were rapidly absorbed into the civilian life of the community and efforts of time and money were continued until the last man had returned home. The County Council of Defense had long considered a day to be set aside which would be a fitting tribute to the soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses for their noble sacrifices. It is a matter of more sincere regret that Mr. H. M. Eicher, who had labored so zealously with his associates in the Council of Defense and other War activities, could not be a participant in this "Welcome Home" day, he having passed away only a few days before.

On September 11, 1919 Washington County closed its doors of business and the people thronged to Washington from every corner. Twenty thousand took advantage of the beautiful fall day and by noon practically the entire population had gathered together in the county seat. It was not only the largest but also the most sincere and patriotic crowd in our history. The expenses of the day were defrayed by the sale of buttons at one dollar each. Many, not content with buying one, bought ten or twelve. Iowa Township, including Riverside, deserves special mention for having raised their entire quota of \$250. A complete financial statement appears later in this article.

The exercises of the day began with music by Cleveland Dayton's 54th Regimental Band from Ottumwa. The Washington Concert Band was also on the program at various intervals. Undoubtedly the greatest feature of all came at 10:45 a. m., when the grand pa-

triotic pageant passed in review before Colonel Matthew R. Tinley of the 168th Infantry. A fitting float "In Memoriam" was at the head to represent the heroes who did not return. Directly following came 600 uniformed ex-service men and women; soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses, marching in a column of fours. It was a grand spectacle which thrilled the admiring populace as they never were thrilled before. Special floats representing various organizations and districts added color to the long line as did the Red Cross workers in their white uniforms. A small tank and an artillery piece from the Rock Island Arsenal attracted much attention. After passing along the principal streets, the pageant disbanded at Sunset Park. Immediately afterwards Colonel Tinley gave a stirring "American" address in Central Park.

The afternoon started off with Harry Rich in his dare devil outdoor trapeze and acrobatic performance. An exhibition of boxing was then given in Central Park by a sailor and a soldier. The great national game of baseball then took four thousand enthusiasts out to the Southeast Park where Brighton triumphed over Riverside. In the evening Harry Rich gave another hair splitting performance which made the spectators fairly gasp for breath. A dazzling display of fireworks was the fitting climax of the day's activities. Novel and unique effects were produced which were a revelation to the enormous crowd.

It was distinctly a day for the ex-service man. Medals were presented to every soldier, marine or nurse who registered at the Court House. In the most impressive and touching ceremony of the day, a special gold star medal was presented to the nearest of kin of all those who lost their lives in the service. A group picture was taken of all in uniform and these were available for sale in the afternoon. At six o'clock a sumptuous chicken dinner was served at the Methodist church without cost to all who were fortunate enough to have worn the uniform during the World War.

Despite the congestion of traffic, there were no accidents and no disorderly conduct whatever marred the day.



Home Coming Parade, Washington, Iowa, September 11, 1919

Officers and Committees

President of the day—Col. C. J. Wilson

Marshal of the day—Major J. D. Glasgow

Committee on Finance

Joseph Spevacek, I. N. Arnold, G. G. Griffith, Charles Cummings, George Grecian, George Sojka, Ott Patterson, C. O. Dayton, Alva Sands, Ralph Livingston, Frank McFarlane, Walter Kleese, Henry Luers, A. J. Morgan, C. C. Thomas, H. E. Spielman, Arthur Therion, W. P. Davidson, Burrell Foster, Sidney Smith, J. M. Lytle, W. A. Harper, J. D. Glasgow.

Committee on Entertainment

Jay McNamara, J. R. Maxwell, Ralph Shannon.

Program Committee

Marsh W. Bailey, C. A. Dewey, W. H. Butterfield, A. R. Miller, Ed Eicher, W. M. Keeley, S. W. Livingston.

Reception Committee

Ed Morrison, S. W. Livingston, E. C. Eicher, L. H. Wallace, Francis Swift, Geo. Reed, J. G. Love, Walter Brown, Boyd Dill, H. F. McFarlane, Floyd Letts, R. C. McCleary, W. V. Robinson, J. M. Wolfe, Lorraine Stannard, Walter Mayer, John Powell, Eardley Bell, Grant Griffith, D. C. Miller, F. E. Skola, Wm. Griffith, Ed Thomas, Milan Shields, John Wilson, Harley McCreedy, Clyde Brown, Rev. Galloway.

Committee on Publicity

Miss Josephine Babcock, L. F. Henderson, Bruce Cowden, J. G. Heacock, E. L. Coffey, P. L. Huber, D. C. Miller, J. H. Wilson.

Committee on Soldier Dinner

Homer Darbyshire, Sidney Smith, Lawrence Wilson, Mrs. J. E. Kunath, Mrs. Carlton Wilson, Mrs. J. B. Crail.

Committee on Grounds, Platform and Seating

J. B. Crail, E. B. Hammer, Geo. Pauls.

Baseball Committee

Carl Jungbluth, W. P. Littlefield, H. F. Perry.

Committee on Decoration

I. Rothschild, Tracy Phillips, Owen Hays.

Committee on Special Athletic Entertainment for Soldiers

Thomas Brookhart, Frank Rice, Palmer Wilson.

Committee on Concessions

R. E. Dougherty, C. C. Wilson, R. L. Livingston.

Committee on Medals

Burrell Foster, A. J. Morgan, J. W. Parrow.

Committee on Classified List of Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and Nurses

Arthur Griffith, Mrs. Belle Rice, J. T. Matthews.

Committee on Water

Charles Deuel, St. Clair Lewis, W. W. Wilson, Frank Stewart, Prof. Walter Huzford, and the Boy Scouts.

Music Committee

Carl Hedges, H. I. Ward, J. J. Foley.

Committee on Comfort, Traffic and Safety

Edward Bovee, Marion Work, Hugh McCleery, George Maxwell, Green Squires, R. L. Feters, Wm. Libe.

Auditing Committee

J. D. Glasgow, Sidney Smith, J. M. Lytle, Howard Benn, H. D. Moore.

Pageant Committee.

General Chairman, E. B. Hammer
Washington City—L. F. Henderson, J. F. Duffy, Dr. A. W. Clow, J. L. Fifer.
Brighton—R. N. Reedy.
Clay—Allen Meacham.
Dutch Creek—Jean Breitenbaugh.
Brighton—Theo E. Prizer.
Franklin—Frank Anderson.
Wellman—H. L. Karr.
Seventy-six—C. O. Dayton.
Lime Creek—H. L. Karr.
English River — Amo Hesselschwerdt, Howard Mehaffa.
Cedar—Ed Bishop.
Iowa—J. L. Wilson.
Jackson—Rudolph Novy.
Highland—Milo Steele.
Crawfordsville—R. S. Dix.
Oregon—E. Iseminger.
Marion—Walter Brown.
Washington Township—Frank Beatty.

Financial Statement of the Homecoming Day

City of Washington	Am't Received
1st Ward -----	\$ 331.00
2nd Ward -----	580.00
3rd Ward -----	562.00
4th Ward -----	498.25
	<hr/>
	\$1971.25
Washington Township -----	\$ 277.00
Jackson Township -----	144.00
Oregon Township -----	155.00
Marion Township -----	262.00
Franklin Township -----	156.00
West Chester -----	66.00
Highland Township -----	115.00
Crawford Twp. and Crawfordsville	157.50
Brighton Township -----	85.00
Cedar Township -----	200.00
Brighton Township -----	106.00
Clay Township -----	83.00
Dutch Creek Township -----	140.00
Seventy Six Township -----	182.00
Lime Creek, Wellman and Nira--	264.00

English River Township -----	84.00
Kalona -----	132.00
Riverside and Iowa Twp. -----	250.00
	<hr/>
Received from sale of buttons ----	\$4830.25
From baseball game -----	\$ 145.75
From concessions -----	262.00
Sale of material -----	45.95
Council of Defense -----	8.19
Total Receipts -----	\$5292.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Dinner for soldiers -----	\$ 420.94
Entertainment -----	1199.60
Music of bands -----	473.90
Fireworks -----	1555.85
Medals for soldiers -----	691.38
Decorations, labor and miscellan- eous -----	950.47
	<hr/>
Total -----	\$5292.14

D. J. ROSS, Treasurer

INDEX

A

Acheson, John M.	84
Adams, Lon O.	201
Adams, Glenn S.	211
Allen, George D.	87
Allen, Everett W.	166
Amlong, Cecil G.	271
Anderson, Roscoe D.	134
Anderson, G. Louis	214
Anderson, Walter A.	227
Anderson, Dr. H. L.	192
Annas, Harry F.	231
Arnold, Rodney D.	210
Arthaud, Lee	255
Ashby, Gerald	165
Ashby, Ralph Willson	209
Atkinson, M. Dale	41
Augustine, Willie C.	152
Augustine, Howard P.	170
Augustine, Ralph L.	174
Austin, Dr. Homer M.	150
Axthelm, Oscar F.	281

B

Bailey, Everett S.	91
Baker, George Robert	218
Baker, Clarence L.	218
Baker, John H.	208
Baker, Harry C.	99
Bales, Dallas J.	252
Bales, Roscoe S.	252
Bandy, Edward A.	226
Banks, Floyd C.	130
Bauer, Ralph V.	86
Barrows, Charles V.	271
Barnett, Walter A.	270
Barnett, Clarence O.	270
Baxter, Harold H.	215
Baxter, Howard A.	215
Bayliss, Emily	251
Beals, Lester	284
Bean, James C.	252
Bean, Norman	252
Beatch, Lawrence W.	212
Beatch, Robert B.	212

Beatch, Lewis	267
Beatty, Leon Martin	8
Beatty, Don F.	37
Beatty, Clair E.	266
Beauchamp, Ura F.	237
Beauchamp, Glen	170
Beck, Earle H.	160
Beck, Harold V.	284
Beeman, Edward V.	188
Beenblossom, Dee G.	165
Bell, Charles Leigh	127
Bell, Eardley R.	219
Benda, Maurice J.	161
Bender, Ira D.	282
Bender, David	282
Benetiere, Leon S.	133
Bennett, Harry H.	224
Beranek, Melo	267
Berdo, Henry Ecroit	35
Berdo, Thomas H.	244
Berry, George H.	177
Berry, J. E.	186
Bickford, Charles M.	216
Bickford, Clarence M.	255
Bidwell, John W.	221
Bidwell, Merle J.	221
Bidwell, Fred	278
Birka, Cyrus	145
Birka, Milton J.	149
Birney, George	98
Birney, Lott M.	98
Blake, Rheuby R.	279
Blankenhorn, Ervin David	142
Blick, Fred M.	62
Booth, Henry A.	13
Borders, Chester W.	142
Bouquot, Glenn J.	75
Bourgeois, Frederick E.	207
Bovee, Nathan H.	78
Bower, Harvey E.	274
Bowers, Clement A.	36
Boyd, Ralph H.	210
Brawner, Frank E.	201
Brewer, Jay S.	210
Brier, Jacob	145

Brinton, Dr. William T.	220
Brinton, Robert	23
Bristow, Leonard W.	194
Bristow, William R.	161
Britton, Oarlo R.	157
Brookhart, Charles E.	64
Brookhart, Smith W.	65
Brookhart, Thompson L.	82
Brooks, Edward C.	174
Brown, Frank	269
Brown, Oral J.	217
Brown, Charles Faye	231
Brown, Maynard L.	231
Brown, Roy T.	34
Brown, Mark H.	101
Brown, Clyde V.	222
Bruty, Leo	147
Buck, Earl	222
Buckley, John R.	32
Buckley, Patrick F.	33
Buckley, J. Harold	33
Buckley, Mabel	33
Bunce, Ralph L.	120
Burham, Everett R.	176
Burkett, Loyal I.	184
Burns, Roy L.	59
Burns, Earl R.	59
Burris, Nathan	235
Burris, Alfred J.	235
Busby, Jay L.	22
Bush, Gerald J.	206
Bushek, Adolph	15
Bushek, Edward B.	80
Butterfield, James W.	108
Buzzard, Loren C.	175

C

Cady, Howard C.	194
Cady, Fred P.	194
Cain, George A.	68
Caldwell, Archie Dean	103
Cameron, James	271
Canott, George	68
Canott, Moody L.	68
Carpenter, Harry O.	215

Carter, Ira L.	215
Carr, James A.	135
Carr, Dr. Leslie L.	138
Carris, Leland D.	26
Carris, Kenneth	26
Case, Louis A.	72
Casey, Frank L.	143
Cassady, Ray D.	191
Cassel, Elmer T.	124
Chabal, Charles	213
Chalupa, Edward E.	102
Chambers, Merle D.	40
Chambers, Francis L.	79
Chance, Morton	209
Cherry, Ben D.	77
Cherryholmes, Lawrence A.	214
Cherryholmes, Frank	219
Cherryholmes, John Glenn	279
Chilcote, Raymond E.	264
Chorpening, Reuben J.	128
Claffey, Edward	12
Clark, Shirley A.	83
Clark, Charles C.	227
Clifton, Charles Clarence	80
Clutteur, John M.	85
Coakley, Bryan	107
Cochran, Howard G.	171
Coe, Clarence S.	190
Coe, Sylvester J.	190
Coffman, Oscar J.	159
Coffman, Arthur C.	159
Coffman, Vernon W.	159
Colbert, Edward F.	249
Combs, Clarence	272
Conner, Walter G.	132
Conrad, Albert	185
Cook, Frank W.	249
Cook, Jesse	282
Cook, Lester	282
Cooper, Glenn E.	43
Copeland, Willard L.	105
Coppock, Joseph G.	281
Cox, Everett Raymond	282
Crail, Phillip J.	131
Critz, Jacob B.	64
Critz, Paul F.	140
Crone, Ted	233
Crone, Victor	233
Crone, Marion M.	119
Cummings, William I.	230

Cummings, Russell	265
Cunningham, Charles C.	127
Curl, William I.	242
Curtis, Edgar E.	90
Curtis, Henry E.	130
Custer, John J.	225
Custer, Lan S.	283

D

Dankwardt, Arthur K.	129
Davis, Glenn O.	147
Davis, Clyde E.	245
Davis, Harvey	40
Davis, Evan L.	213
Davison, Edgar C.	14
Dawson, Don E.	202
Dawson, Lee E.	285
Dayton, Cleveland	275
Deal, Charles H.	80
Deal, Henry P.	137
Decker, Roy W.	189
Deharper, William Lloyd	38
Dempsey, George W.	131
Denison, Charles M.	238
Denison, Dale	238
DeWeese, Lesley E.	105
Desing, Fred F.	249
DeWeese, Walter L.	105
DeWolf, Earl	222
Diggs, Eugene F.	89
Dickinson, William L.	216
Dodder, Nellie	77
Dolies, Charles H.	133
Dolies, Fred W.	133
Donaldson, Andrew	97
Donovan, Lloyd H.	88
Dowell, Malcolm H.	244
Downing, Fred	66
Downs, Roy B.	283
Dunbar, Floyd E.	168
Duncan, Glen A.	84
Dungar, Lee	136
Dunlap, Paul M.	10
Dunlap, Hugh A.	101
Dunlap, Leslie E.	230
Dunning, William S.	264
Dunshee, Harold Ray	81
Durian, Carroll W.	102
Durian, Harry G.	102

Durst, Joseph J.	233
Durst, Duance C.	186
Dusenberry, Harry A.	50
Dusenberry, William S.	177
Duwa, Alphons W.	177

E

Eagle, Clement J.	38
Earll, Grant F.	39
Eatinger, William E.	189
Edgington, Dr. James E.	109
Edmondson, Elmore L.	157
Eglin, Elmer	160
Eisele, Ernest	194
Eldridge, John E.	224
Elwell, Merle R.	234
Elwell, Delbert H.	234
Enfield, Millard F.	201
England, George I.	285
Evans, Jeremiah	77
Evans, Harry Parrish	212
Eyestone, Arthur B.	240

F

Farr, James	13
Farrier, Floyd	155
Farrier, Roy H.	239
Feldman, Dean C.	204
Feldman, Guy H.	204
Ferguson, Orvis D.	245
Ferguson, James E.	213
Ferrell, Glover B.	273
Fields, Joseph W.	121
Fields, Nathan A.	121
Fink, Emil C.	189
Finke, William E.	167
Finke, Antion F.	167
Finley, Elisabeth	84
Fish, Charles F.	239
Flannigan, John	13
Fleak, Roy E.	47
Fleak, Logan A.	163
Fleenor, Sebe	246
Fletcher, Joseph A.	29
Florang, John E.	139
Florang, Leo M.	139
Flynn, Dennis D.	226
Flynn, Norval C.	255
Foster, Miles W.	206
Foster, Vanis	158

Foster, Wayne J.	232
Foster, Ellery N.	232
Foster, Warren H.	277
Foster, Morgan J.	277
Foss, Herbert F.	178
Foss, Raymond J.	178
Fox, Bruce D.	168
Frank, George N.	136
Franklin, Deward E.	143
Frechin, George H.	104
Frechin, Eugene	104
Freding, Hilda	132
Freding, Victor	132
Freding, David H.	132
French, Paul O.	85
Freshwaters, Howard	143
Frey, Carl W.	110
Frey, Gail M.	184
Frost, Alan O.	72
Fulton, William Earl	250

G

Galloway, Earl C.	31
Galloway, Rev. R. F.	143
Gardner, Arthur N.	43
Gardner, Clinton B.	60
Gardner, Wade A.	84
Garren, Marion F.	168
Gault, Frank E.	71
Genkinger, Herman N.	37
Gentry, Leon	15
George, Raymond A.	173
Gingerich, Clayton	202
Gingerich, George W.	202
Godlove, Dewey C.	37
Godlove, Marion W.	285
Godwin, Harold	225
Goode, Bruce R.	95
Gormley, Clark L.	154
Gowey, Clair M.	191
Grayson, J. Ellitt	120
Grecian, Owen	228
Griffith, Leslie E.	20
Griffith, Everette M.	137
Grinstead, Owen S.	170
Guest, Ray S.	41
Guinn, Beebe	203
Guthrie, Carl J.	109
Guy, George G.	209

H

Hahn, Earl W.	16
Halferty, Thomas E.	218
Hall, Samuel A.	203
Hallock, Robert B.	192
Hancher, John W.	31
Hardy, Walter L.	96
Hartman, Ray E.	140
Harvey, Jesse R.	12
Hasty, Irvin	108
Hawkins, Homer	14
Hawkins, Stephen M.	22
Hays, Max J.	44
Hays, Edgar A.	45
Hays, Leigh Roy	48
Hays, Howard G.	154
Hays, Perry E.	197
Hebner, Manton M.	251
Heck, Albert	247
Hennon, Charles S.	22
Hesseltine, Robert L.	244
Hesseltine, Ralph	233
Hesselschwerdt, Emil J.	94
Herr, John F.	46
Heyde, Walter H.	175
Hindahl, Harry	230
Hill, Ben R.	205
Hindahl, George	230
Hites, Robert H.	83
Hochstettler, Ervin J.	202
Hofer, Noah	93
Hofer, Emery A.	93
Hoffman, Ralph	253
Hoover, Leo	193
Hoover, Frank	193
Hopengardner, Wm. R.	140
Hopkins, William H.	158
Hoppel, Charles H.	153
Horak, John	67
Horse, Cloyce W.	218
Horton, Leland A.	160
Hotle, Howard C.	227
Houghtaling, Joseph W.	280
Houseal, Floyd	71
Houseal, Hilton	71
Houck, Wayne	139
Hout, Earl L.	100
Hradek, William C.	108
Huggins, Ora F.	131

Huggins, Ray E.	131
Hull, Dr. Henry C.	122
Hunter, Clifford C.	68
Hunt, Albert L.	242
Huntley, Ezra D.	211
Huston, Cloyce K.	28
Huston, Harold L.	142
Hyde, Guy J.	162

I

Iames, William H.	216
Iames, Jessie R.	225
Ingham, Eugene F.	163
Ingham, Gladwin	186
Ingram, Milo W.	243

J

Jackson, Edward J.	284
Jackson, Dale	59
Jackson, Clarence	78
Jacobs, Clarence	254
Jacobs, Howard Lee	209
Jenkins, Earl E.	279
Johns, Daniel D.	46
Johnson, Thomas R.	78
Johnson, Oscar W.	129
Johnson, Grover A.	173
Jones, Fred W.	16
Jones, Dr. Harry J.	82
Jones, D. Norwood	126
Jones, Carleton	163
Jones, Orrison A.	285

K

Kaga, Raymond L.	31
Kallaus, Roy J.	110
Keiper, Howard C.	8
Kelley, Floyd A.	214
Kellerhals, William M.	14
Kelley, Ray R.	191
Kendrick, William McKinley	33
Kennedy, Charles	89
Keplar, Alva M.	184
Keplar, Archie C.	204
Kern, Hubert H.	98
Kerr, Cloyce B.	76
Kessler, Newton G.	207
Kiefer, Anto H.	42
Kiene, Henry J.	99

Kiesey, William A.	26
Kilgore, Frank A.	274
Kisor, Frank F.	123
Klein, Charles P.	186
Kloepper, Earnest	172
Knerr, Jack F.	193
Knerr, George W.	193
Knotts, Thomas H.	123
Knupp, Wilbur J.	90
Koch, Preston Guy	154
Koehler, John P.	40
Korous, Milton	268
Korous, William	268
Korous, George	268
Kracaw, Neil Said	35
Kracaw, Lloyd L.	83
Krabill, Noah J.	237
Krebs, George H.	267
Krotz, Joseph W.	39
Kron, Leo C.	241
Kuilema, Garrett F.	99
Kron, Albert G.	243
Kupka, Edward R.	187
Kurtz, Paul W.	200
Kutrz, J. Max	200
Kurtz, R. Boice	200

L

Laffer, Glenn L.	100
Lamansky, Otto T.	26
Landers, William M.	180
Lane, Oscar	45
Lambert, Arthur W.	67
Larson, Bergie E.	23
Laughead, Ethel	210
Lease, Bruce	66
Lease, Cecil J.	92
Lechner, John H.	192
Ledman, Earnest W.	12
Ledman, Clarence Elmer	47
Lemley, Vivian V.	23
Lemley, Russell Wayne	36
Lemley, Ralph	78
Lemley, Earl F.	185
Lemley, Richard S.	185
Lemley, Walter A.	185
Lemley, John	204
Lemley, Ivan M.	206
Leppert, William D.	195
Lewis, Leslie	211
Lewis, Jesse D.	211

Liechty, Aaron C.	187
Linder, Ralph J.	172
Linder, Ray	172
Lintz, William A.	83
Little, Lloyd L.	234
Little, William Lee	234
Livingston, David Palmer	50
Logan, Bruce L.	255
Logan, Lawrence A.	148
Long, Dwight I.	276
Long, Vaughn M.	35
Long, Ferrell O.	239
Long, Rex O.	239
Longer, Charles R.	46
Longer, Fred J.	48
Lord, Sylves T.	15
Lord, J. Austen	30
Louck, Ernest L.	151
Love, James G.	41
Lowe, John M.	64
Lowry, Thomas A.	155
Lundin, Guy M.	284
Lydy, Robert	272

M

Madden, Henry L.	125
Manasmith, Henry V.	106
Marek, John H.	101
Marek, Charles A.	135
Maresh, Dr. George	144
Marhoefer, Joseph W.	285
Marsh, Charles A.	240
Martin, Edgar E.	97
Martin, Elmer E.	152
Masson, Robert Louis	27
Masson, Hervey Fulton	27
Mathers, John Terry	8
Mathers, Daryl	40
Matthews, Harvey F.	96
Maxwell, Delbert M.	50
Maxwell, Andrew	156
Maxwell, Esther	173
Mayer, John Arthur	28
Mayer, Frank R.	104
Mayer, Charles J.	104
Mayer, John V.	126
Mayer, George	126
Meacham, Ezra Donald	198
Meade, Glenn G.	275
Means, Orville E.	14
Meeks, Orval W.	129
Meeks, Jesse C.	129

Meek, Carl	44
Meek, Walter McKinley	24
Mehaffey, Howard W.	169
Mercer, Charles P.	63
Messenger, John	141
Messenger, Thomas W.	151
Michels, Theodore A.	75
Michels, Otto	75
Mieger, Mrs. Eva	221
Miller, John W.	246
Miller, Jacob	16
Miller, Harry	246
Miller, Harold Bryan	20
Miller, Howard P.	21
Miller, Lloyd	25
Miller, Golia	42
Miller, Ray G.	60
Miller, Ray C.	124
Miller, Rollie B.	125
Miller, Lewis	130
Miller, Ephraim	130
Miller, Glenn	184
Miller, Richard C.	195
Miller, Edward Barclay	195
Miller, Dr. Enos D.	273
Miller, William	276
Miller, John	276
Minick, Frances	86
Minick, Fred L.	236
Minick, Charles T.	236
Moberly, William O.	149
Monson, Raymond	39
Monson, Laurie A.	39
Morgan, Warren O.	56
Morgan, William M.	175
Morgan, Alfred	200
Moreland, Howard Dale	38
Moorhead, Loran J.	146
Moorhead, Ralph W.	146
Moothart, Guy C.	59
Moothart, Sylvester	228
Moothart, Ralph	228
Moore, Rennie L.	155
Morrow, Thomas C.	256
Morrow, Delmer W.	256
Morrow, Alvin E.	137
Morrow, William Keith	256
Motts, Leon	203
Motts, Howard J.	203
Muller, Edward A.	214
Mumper, Gilbert A.	162

Munson, Samuel A.	264
Murphy, Everett J.	56
McAvoy, C. Dewey	13
McAvoy, Merle	212
McBride, Howard G.	45
McCaleb, James H.	245
McCall, Dr. Harvey	198
McCall, William R.	199
McCall, Emma	199
McCall, Glenn	271
McCartney, David J.	256
McCleary, James B.	74
McCleary, Charles W.	91
McClellan, Robert F.	133
McCoy, Claude T.	23
McCreedy, H. J.	61
McCreedy, Harry	62
McCreedy, Myral D.	62
McCreedy, J. Clarence	108
McCreedy, Ivan G.	110
McCulley, Francis M.	107
McElwain, Howard	270
McGinnis, Elwyn, M.	112
McGinnis, William A.	112
McGuire, Dr. Roy L.	63
McGuire, Glen	147
McGuire, Charles C.	187
McGuire, Sam A.	141
McKee, George T.	208
McKenzie, Clarence	228
McKevitt, Owen P.	76
McLaughlin, Donald H.	142
McManes, Ray I.	69
McMullen, John K.	128
McNamer, Harry D.	243
McNeese, Otto	189

N

Neff, Robert E.	89
Neill, James R.	254
Neiswanger, Victor	62
Nelson, Ralph F.	90
Nelson, Frank W.	90
Nemec, Frank	274
Newlon, Otto C.	28
Nicholson, David D.	124
Nicholson, Nial S.	265
Noel, Horace	110
Noonan, Robert R.	103
Nordyke, Ray B.	247

Norgang, Gobin H.	179
Norris, Lee E.	254
Norris, Willard	79
Nycum, Homer C.	79

O

Oates, Rev. Arthur R.	58
O'Connor, Patrick E.	102
O'Conner, Lyle J.	195
Oldaker, Cecil	247
Olds, Floyd	148
Optenberg, Rollie P.	237
Orris, William Arthur	161
Orris, Jay B.	161
Otto, Herman C.	112

P

Page, Clyde A.	236
Page, James Wade	236
Page, Ray A.	106
Pailliotet, Joseph P.	241
Palmgren, Harry W.	21
Palmer, Alva E.	96
Parks, Eugene W.	128
Parks, Arthur W.	128
Patterson, Lloyd	25
Patterson, William	47
Patterson, Chester L.	137
Pattison, Lee	197
Patton, Samuel B.	87
Patton, Don	87
Pauls, Felix E.	9
Pearson, Clayton	69
Peck, Everett	226
Peck, Clarence S.	156
Pehler, John	227
Peterson, Fred W.	164
Peterson, Carl O.	245
Peterson, Carl E.	165
Perdock, Peter	251
Pieper, Carl V.	206
Phillips, Pearl M.	235
Phillips, Tracy R.	244
Phillips, Clarence E.	235
Plank, Eli	46
Plecker, Wilson K.	225
Polton, Charles M.	17
Podaril, Joseph J.	61
Porter, Matthew R.	107
Porter, Hazel	277

Prebyl, Clement V.	72
Prehoda, George F.	60
Prizer, Lloyd O.	219
Prizer, Oliver H.	248
Prizer, Moyle R.	219
Prymek, Homer W.	149
Prymek, Henry F.	149
Putnam, Nathan Clyde	22
Putnam, Harold M.	24

Q

Quinn, Charles A.	31
Quinn, Joseph P.	139
Quinn, William O.	187

R

Rabenold, Harry	74
Rabenold, Rodney	74
Rabenold, Hilton	74
Radda, Jesse	81
Radda, Fred	81
Rader, Esther L.	85
Rajtora, Arthur S.	269
Randall, Cecil C.	60
Randle, Marion A.	29
Randle, Fred N.	29
Rath, August	241
Reed, Spencer B.	146
Reed, Walter Alvin	146
Reed, Russell G.	166
Reeves, Dayle S.	17
Reid, Dr. Harry A.	138
Reighard, Charles L.	272
Reiner, Anna M.	173
Rhea, John H.	167
Rhea, William L.	167
Rice, Samuel Allen	238
Rice, Frank G.	238
Richards, Clarence I.	34
Richards, Stanley H.	34
Richardson, Perry F.	95
Richardson, Samuel K.	45
Richardson, Jesse L.	171
Riggs, Francis	207
Riggs, Frank	207
Risk, Robert	231
Rittenhouse, D. Lloyd	265
Robertson, William C.	180
Robinson, Ernest R.	269

Rohrer, Daniel L.	123
Robinson, John	179
Rogers, Virgil G.	95
Romine, William H.	278
Rose, Arthur J.	119
Rose, Albert J.	119
Rose, Charles S.	119
Ross, Donald O.	134
Ross, Charles O.	283
Rossiter, Nathan J.	125
Rouse, Glenn F.	112
Roup, Glenn M.	248
Ruby, Thomas G.	280
Ruby, David W.	280
Rudiger, George W.	50
Rudolph, Ernest S.	270
Rugg, Harley B.	174
Rummelhart, Clarence J.	269
Russe, Joe	66
Russell, Henry H.	10

S

Safourek, Norbert J.	188
Salladay, I. Reed	30
Savage, Halbert	156
Saxer, Theodore E.	272
Scott, Robert W.	246
Schachner, Floyd C.	199
Schachner, Leonard M.	124
Schantz, Ira	17
Schantz, William R.	208
Schilling, Norman P.	135
Schmitt, August F.	223
Schmitt, Jacob	274
Schmoeller, Clyde C.	72
Schneider, George C.	222
Schnobelen, Charles	47
Schnobelen, Fred	251
Schnobelen, Mello B.	111
Schnobelen, Oswald M.	111
Schroeder, Minnie	87
Sellars, Harold R.	265
Severt, Leo R.	284
Shaffer, Henry L.	156
Shafer, Terry	157
Shafer, Michael Ward	157
Shalla, Lloyd C.	134
Shenefelt, Everett E.	92
Sheets, Harry A.	9
Sheets, Ralph L.	41

Sheetz, Andy J.	279
Shields, Milan	153
Shoemaker, Percy A.	92
Shrader, Thomas B.	237
Shuster, Robert H.	241
Shuster, Glen	283
Sitler, Glen Dilly	11
Simmering, Henry J.	163
Simerman, Earl T.	240
Simerman, Wayne A.	240
Simpson, John E.	226
Sleighter, Dr. Sherman U.	205
Small, Hazel D.	37
Smith, Milo	61
Smith, Perry O.	136
Smith, Virgil	216
Snair, Olin C.	66
Snider, Henry C.	32
Snider, Frank	88
Snider, Joe B.	170
Sommers, Dr. Roy S.	144
Sommers, Everette	201
Soukup, Joseph A.	280
Spencer, Blake	152
Spessard, Charles Milburn	25
Spohn, Daniel E.	158
Spohn, Herman T.	158
Squire, Edward G.	166
Squire, William	283
Stafford, Harley	76
Stafford, Aaron E.	141
Stearns, Miles C.	64
Steck, Henry H.	75
Steck, John H.	220
Steele, Meryle	56
Steele, Roy C.	147
Steinmetz, Charles Howard	42
Steninger, Charles W.	151
Steninger, Harley M.	151
Stephens, Ona W.	8
Stephens, James W.	97
Stephens, Alice J.	281
Stewart, Cloyce	89
Stewart, George	97
Stockman, Samuel S.	69
Stone, Ted S.	141
Stone, Leo C.	199
Stransky, Raymond W.	140
Stransky, William T.	264
Streb, Ambrose G.	282

Strohm, Franklin W.	254
Stryker, Charles N.	70
Stryker, Paul J.	71
Struble, George M.	101
Stuart, Robert R.	243
Stumpf, Harry G.	175
Stutsman, George	217
Sueppel, Francis W.	249
Swartzendruber, Ezra	166
Swift, Richard B.	73
Swift, Harry	85
Swift, William E.	107
Swift, Thomas O.	145
Swift, Francis B.	135
Swift, Clair A.	250
Swift, Hubert J.	250
Swift, William L.	197
Swift, Agnes	213
Swisher, Marcus T.	283
Swisher, Raymond G.	171
Swisher, Howard T.	171
Swisher, Kenneth M.	224
Swisher, Ellis L.	224
Swisher, Claude D.	15

T

Taylor, Serel	57
Taylor, Harry A.	164
Teets, Harry C.	123
Terry, James L.	73
Tierney, Donald L.	95
Thoma, James H.	17
Thoman, Wilford O.	80
Thomas, Richard O.	77
Thompson, Harry	16
Tobin, Robert G.	154
Topping, Merton Paul	12
Torrey, Arthur B.	197
Townsend, George R.	153
Trieschmann, Jacob	268
Triska, Joseph C.	88
Trotter, Lawrence J.	125
Troyer, Ervin S.	284
Turner, Walter J.	277
Turner, Cecil A.	266
Turnipseed, Aura M.	43
Turnipseed, Homer R.	148

V

Vacha, Lumir	61
-------------------	----

Van Horn, Homer W.	148
Van Winkle, Fred	191
Veach, Bert	266
Vesley, James C.	56
Vincent, Everette	28
Vochoska, Emil P.	98
Vodicka, Charles	9
Vodicka, Anton	49
Vodicka, Van J.	49
Vodicka, Lad J.	49
Vodicka, Stanley	49
Voorhees, Carl G.	242
Voorhees, Guy M.	242

W

Waggoner, Seth G.	38
Waggoner, Otis D.	192
Wahl, Glenn	223
Walker, Clarence Abbey	35
Walker, J. Bernard	134
Wallace, Floyd E.	11
Walton, Charles	11
Walton, Harry L.	76
Walton, Jephtha F.	106
Walton, Bert A.	106
Walton, Cornelius E.	111
Walton, Clinton C.	111
Wanerus, Theodore A.	65
Warfel, David W.	223
Ward, Hallie M.	152
Watson, Carl R.	92
Wasson, Wilbert Chester	229
Wasson, Harry Cleveland	229
Wasson, Ora Lester	229
Wasson, John Henry	229
Waterhouse, Ira	172
Waters, Edgar T.	169

Waters, Lawrence W.	221
Wehr, Albert L.	121
Weidlein, Dr. Floyd H.	122
Weidlein, Ivan F.	86
Weidner, Frank	165
Weiland, John R.	67
Weiland, Fred N.	67
Welch, Dr. Gulford N.	176
Wells, George S.	9
Wells, Charles S.	208
Welte, Gerald H.	178
Welte, Paul H.	179
Welte, Robert S.	179
Wentworth, Harry D.	70
Westen, George	99
Westing, Rolla W.	93
Wheelan, Frank N.	79
Wheelan, Clarence J.	285
Whetstone, Lloyd E.	136
Whisler, P. F.	276
Whisler, Neal Gilbert	88
Whisler, Gail	155
White, Harold Gale	25
White, Theodore	42
White, Frank S.	43
White, Donald D.	81
White, Lawrence E.	153
Whitmer, R. G.	96
Whitmire, Frank J.	178
Whitsel, John	223
Whittaker, Martin L.	121
Wible, Forrest	247
Wickham, Dr. E. T.	58
Widmer, Edward G.	196
Wilcox, Roy J.	126
Wiles, Charles R.	266
Wilkerson, Jesse F.	174

Wilkin, Marshall Lane	20
Wilkins, Harold B.	159
Wilkinson, Melville J.	267
Willis, Ishmael T.	250
Wilson, John S.	145
Wilson, W. Palmer	20
Wilson, Edward J.	253
Wilson, William P.	253
Wilson, Richard S.	253
Wingler, Andrew C.	180
Woodburn, Clark L.	29
Woodford, Raymond E.	150
Wolfe, H. Preston	177
Woodside, John H.	160
Woods, Owen C.	57
Woods, Ralph H.	57
Wood, Alva C.	69
Wood, Earl R.	168
Wright, Martin	11
Wylie, William A.	57
Wylie, George McDonald	34
Wyse, Bessie J.	86
Wysoske, Adam A.	196
Wysoske, Joseph	196
Wysoske, Frank J.	196

Y

Yeggy, Linus J.	93
Yoder, Ralph B.	180
Younkin, Joseph O.	105
Young, Lester J.	94
Young, Ralph	281

Z

Zook, Earl L.	162
Zook, Leslie G.	162